THE DESCENDANTS AND FAMILIES

OF

RICHARD STARK, b. 1665

ARCHIBALD STARK, b. 1693

BENJAMIN PAGE, b. 1640

JAMES STARK, b. est. 1695

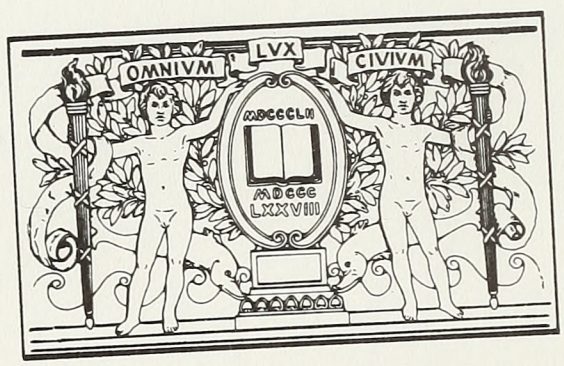
---

by

Rodney Gordon Schroeder

1 August, 1993

CS71
.S795
1993



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE DESCENDANTS AND FAMILIES

OF

RICHARD STARK, b. 1668

ARCHIBALD STARK, b. 1693

BENJAMIN PAGE, b. 1640

JAMES STARK, b. abt. 1695

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsfamil00schr

THE DESCENDANTS AND FAMILIES

OF

RICHARD STARK, b. 1665

ARCHIBALD STARK, b. 1693

BENJAMIN PAGE, b. 1640

JAMES STARK, b. est. 1695

1 August, 1993
Compiled by
Rodney G. Schroeder
Holland, Michigan
Member, N.E.H.G.S.

This copy prepared for The Boston Public Library.

Distribution:

The Library of Congress
The N.E.H.G.S.
The N.E.H.G.S. Loan Div.
The NH Historical Society

CS71
.S795
1993

Prefatory Notes

The following is data collected as a result of a search for the descendants of Aaron Starks, the primary interest of this compiler. The data relating to Archibald and James Stark, and of Benjamin Page Grandfather of Elizabeth Page, the wife of General John Stark of Revolutionary War fame, was recorded, hopefully to be of help to others.

The three families are peripheral lines to the descendants of Aaron Starks, ca. 1608.

This compiler has not verified any data contained herein, but has only recorded that which was found.

The spelling "STARK" is used although frequently Starke and Starks are found in several of the families. This author uses the spelling "STARKS" for the descendants of Aaron Starks, ca. 1608.

No relationship between the families of Archibald and James Stark, and those of Aaron Stark(s) has been established nor is inferred.

Territory Notes

The following is data collected as a result of a search for the descendants of Aaron Starks. The primary interest of this compiler, Mrs. Hattie Stark, and those to Archibald and James Stark(s) has been established not is interest.

The three families are represented in the descendants of Aaron Starks, ca. 1608.

This compiler has not verified any data contained therein, but has only recorded what which was found.

The spelling "STARK" is used although traditionally Starks and Starks are found in several of the families. This author uses the spelling "STARKS" for the descendants of Aaron Starks, ca. 1608.

No relationship between the families of Archibald and James Stark, and those to Benjamin Page, Granddaughter of Elizabeth Page, the wife of General John Stark of Revolutionary War fame, was recorded, possibly to be of help to others.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFATORY NOTES	i
RICHARD STARK'S FAMILY	1
First Generation	2
Notes and References	3
DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD STARK, B. 1693	4
First Generation	5
Second Generation	6
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	16
Fifth Generation	30
Sixth Generation	33
Seventh Generation	35
Notes and References	36
DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN PAGE, B. 1640	47
First Generation	48
Second Generation	49
Third Generation	49
Fourth Generation	50
Notes and References	51
DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STARK, B. EST. 1695	52
First Generation	53
Second Generation	54
Third Generation	56
Fourth Generation	58
Fifth Generation	60
Sixth Generation	62
Seventh Generation	63
Eighth Generation	64
Notes and References	65
INDEX	68

INDEX 63
Notes and References 62
Eighth Generation 61
Seventh Generation 60
Sixth Generation 59
Fifth Generation 58
Fourth Generation 57
Third Generation 56
Second Generation 54
First Generation 53
DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STARK, B. EST. 1695 52
Notes and References 51
Fourth Generation 50
Third Generation 48
Second Generation 48
First Generation 48
DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN LACE, B. 1640 47
Notes and References 36
Seventh Generation 32
Sixth Generation 33
Fifth Generation 30
Fourth Generation 10
Third Generation 9
Second Generation 6
First Generation 5
DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD STARK, B. 1693 4
Notes and References 3
First Generation 2
RICHARD STARK,S FAMILY 1
EXPLANATORY NOTES i

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

Richard Stark's Family

Prepared by: Rodney Gordon Schroeder

1. Richard[1] Stark[1]. Born, 1665, in Killermont, Glasgow, Scotland[2]. Died, circa 1713, in York, York Co. VA. Occupation: Physician. The early homes of the Stark family were for serveral centuries, in Lancaster,England and Killermont, Scotland. Later in Surrrey England. One of the early Stark's was born circa 1604 on the Killermont Estate on the Clyde River, Scotland. In 1635 he was a zealous Covenanter and was known as the Bishop of Glasgow. His Grandson was Richard, born in 1665, who, by tradition in turn had three sons: Archibald, James and Richard. James and Richard removed to America first, and settled in Londonderry, NH. Archibald came later with his wife Eleanor. Note however there is little proof of these father/son relationships. It is shown here only to report that such is found in the literature.

He married Rebecca (Unkn)[3]. Died, circa 1713 (?). Prob of Est: 20 Jul 1713. Children:

i. Archibald[2] Stark[4]. Born, 1693, in Killermont, Glasgow, Scotland[5]. Died, 22 Jun 1758, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co. NH. Burial in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co. NH[6]. He married[7] Eleanor Nichols[8], circa 1716 (?), in Londonderry, Ireland.
ii. James Stark[9]. Born in Killermont, Glasgow, Scotland. Died, 12 Apr 1754, in Stafford Co, VA. He married Elizabeth Thornton[10], 1716, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co. NH.
iii. John Stark[11], Born, 1697 (?), in Scotland.
iv. Richard Stark[12], Born, 1699 (?), in Killermont, Glasgow, Scotland.
v. Louise Stark[11], Born, 1701 (?), in Scotland.
vi. Daniel Stark[11], Born, 1703 (?), in Scotland.
vii. Samuel Stark[11], Born, 1705 (?), in Scotland.
viii. Susanna Stark[11], Born, 1707 (?), in Scotland.
ix. Silas Stark[11], Born, 1709 (?), in Scotland.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; NEHGS REGISTER ; H.P. Moore, A LIFE OF GEN. JOHN STARK OF NH PP 3/5.

[2]NEHGS.

[3]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society.

[4]Ibid. ; NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[5]THE SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND, New York, Public Library.

[6]Burial in Stark's Park.

[7]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR p. 30 ; The Family of General John Stark p. 2.

[8]NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark.

[9]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; THE STARKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; NEHGS REGISTER.

[10]LDS Church: IGI File ; THE STARKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44.

[11]STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353.

[12]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD STARK, B. 1682 3

CHAPTER II

THE DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD STARK

CHAPTER II

THE DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD STARK

Prepared by: Rodney Gordon Schroeder

FIRST GENERATION

1. Archibald[1] **Stark**[1], son of Richard **Stark** and Rebecca **(Unkn)**. Born, 1693, in Killermont, Glasgow, Scotland[2]. Died, 22 Jun 1758, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[3]. Black in his 'SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND" writes "The lans of Estirbalbretane were leased to Richard Starke in 1376. William Stark was tenant in Castalstaris in1543, and in 1544 we have record of a sasine to Beatrix Sterk in Glasgow. James Stark was heir of John Stark in Auchinvolie, 1629. Burke says the family of Stark claims descent from Alexander Robertson of Strowan who died 1506/7. Tradition relates that Alexander, younger son of Paul Robertson, having taken part in the family feuds of the day (who at that time did not?), was found guilty of manslaughter and fled to the Lowlands where he acquire the lands of Ballindean, having changed his name to Stirk or Stark. General John Stark (1728-1822) of the American Revolution was son of Archibald Stark, born in Glasgow, 1677." Note that other references give the birth of Archibald as between 1693 and 1697. And for Richard, father of Archibald, as born in 1665 -- which would make him only 12 in 1677, thus the 1693 date is more likely correct. The foregoing is mostly tradition. For example, it is not proven that Archibald is the son of Richard.

He married[4] Eleanor **Nichols**[5], circa 1716 (?), in Londonderry, Ireland. Born, circa 1680, in Scotland. Died, 1768. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH[6]. Children:

2 i. Anna[2] **Stark**.
3 ii. William **Stark** (Colonel).
4 iii. Isabel **Stark**.
5 iv. John **Stark** (General).
6 v. Archibald **Stark** Lt.
8 vi. Jean **Stark**.
7 vii. Samuel **Stark** Lt.
viii. Mary **Stark**[7]. Born in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. She married Hugh **Conroy**[8].

5 I. Adam[5] Stark.

6 II. William Stark (Colonel).

7 III. Isabel Stark.

8 IV. John Stark (General).

9 V. Archibald Stark II.

10 VI. Adam Stark.

11 VII. Samuel Stark II.

12 VIII. Mary Stark[5], born in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, she married Hugh Conroy[5].

I. Archibald[4] Stark[3], son of Archard Stark and Barbara (Adam), born, 1693, in Killermont, Glasgow, Scotland[5], died, 22 Jan 1778, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co., NH, Buried in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co., NH[5]. Block in pic ,SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND, writes "The last of Kentisbeltrochane were levied to Archard Starke in 1370. William Stark was found in Cheltenstrain in1293, and in 1314 he pose record of a sasine to Beatrix Stark in Glasgow. James Stark was part of John Stark in Auchinvoffle, 1658. Burke says the family of Stark claims descent from Alexander Robertson of Struan who died 1306\7". Tradition relates that Alexander, nonsuch son of Robertson, passing Loch Earn in the family Teuge of the day (who at that time did not?), was found guilty of manslaughter and fled to the Lowlands where he adopted the name of Reilinghame meaning changed his name to Stirk or Stark. General John Stark (1728-1822) of the American Revolution was son of Archibald Stark, born in Glasgow, 1693." Note that other forebears give the birth of Archibald as between 1683 and 1697. And for Archard, letter of Archibald, as born in 1693 -- which would make him only 15 in 1717, this the 1693 date is more likely correct. The foregoing is mostly tradition. For example, it is not proven that Archibald is the son of Archard.

He married[4] Eleanor **Nichols**[3], circa 1717 (?), in Londonderry, Ireland. Born, circa 1680, in Scotland. Died, 1758, Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., NH[4], Children:

SECOND GENERATION

2. Anna[2] Stark (Archibald[1])[9]. Born, 20 Jun 1722, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, 28 Jan 1805[10]. Anna accidentally burned to death on 28 January, 1805.

She married William Gamble[9], 25 Jul 1744 (?). Born, 1709. Died, 1785. William came to America from Londonderry, Ireland as a lad of 14 and resided at Londonderry, NH and there he married a widow, Elizabeth Clark. He removed to "Old Chester", NH some time previous to 1744 and there married secondly, Anna Stark. He was a soldier in the French War and served in the Revolution with Captain Aaron Kinsman's Co. Of Col. John Stark's Regiment. His wife Anna was burned to death in 1805. Children:

i. William (Jr.)[3] Gamble[11]. Born, 1760.

3. William[2] Stark (Colonel) (Archibald[1])[12]. Born, 1 Apr 1724. Died, 1776 (?)[13]. Death(2): circa 1782 (??)[14]. Burial in Lyme, NH. William became a grantee of Starkstown, now Dunbarton, NH. The first town meeting under the charter was held at his house, and he was elected the first town clerk. From 1757-1759 he held important service in the Seven Years War. He was captain of Robert's Rangers. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was favorable to the colonists, but after a run-in with the State Council of NH, he went to New York and became a colonel in the British service.

He married Mary Stinson[15], 22 Feb 1754. Born, 3 Mar 1733/4, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, 15 Oct 1817. Children:

i. William[3] Stark[16]. Born, 26 Aug 1756, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, 8 Aug 1771[17].
ii. John Stark[18]. Born, 1 Nov 1758, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, 1776. Served as adjutant of the 1st Continental Regiment of NH until he died of small pox at Chimney Point on Lake Champlain, ae. 18
9 iii. Archibald Stark.
10 iv. Mary Stark.
v. Stephen Stark[18]. Born, 27 Sep 1764, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, 1821, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH[19]. Stephen drowned accidentally.
11 vi. Thomas Stark.
12 vii. James Stark.

4. Isabel[2] Stark (Archibald[1])[9]. Born, 1726, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, 1794, in Conway, NH. Isabel and Hugh had 8 children. After marriage they moved to Maine.

She married Hugh Sterling[15], 4 Nov 1746. Born, 1722 (?). Died, 1800 (?). Children:

13 i. John Stark[3] Sterling.
14 ii. James Sterling.
iii. Archibald Sterling[20]. Born, 1752, in Conway, NH. Died, circa 1781 (??).
15 iv. Jane Sterling.
16 v. Margaret Sterling.
17 vi. Martha Sterling.
18 vii. Mary Sterling.
viii. Hugh (Jr.) Sterling[21]. Born in Conway, NH.

SECOND GENERATION

3. **Moses Stark** (Archibald[1])[8], Born: 30 Jan 1755, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died: 25 Jun 1802[9], Moses accidentally
shot to death on 25 January, 1802.

  Spc married **Miriam Cowdry**[9], 25 Jul 1777 (3). Born: 1756. Died: 1787. Miriam came to America from Londonderry, Ireland as a
  lad of 11 and resided in Londonderry, NH and there he married a widow. Eliakapim Clark. He removed to "Old Chester," NH some time
  between 1774 and there married secondly, Anna Stark. He was a soldier in the French War and served in the Revolution with
  Captain Aaron Kinsman's Co. Of Col. John Stark's Regiment. His wife Anna was pensed to death in 1802. Children:

  i. **William (Dr.) Cowdry**[11], Born: 1780.

4. **Moses Stark** (Archibald[1])[8], Born: 1758, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died: 1794, in Concord, NH. Isabel and Hugh had 8
children. After marriage they moved to Maine.

  Spc married **Hugh Stevens**[11], 4 Nov 1786. Born: 1755 (3). Died: 1808 (3). Children:

  i. **Isabel Stark Stevens**[12]. Born in Concord, NH.
  ii. **James Stevens**.
  iii. **Archibald Stevens**[12]. Born: 1795, in Concord, NH. Died: after 1881 (55).
  iv. **John Stevens**.
  v. **Margaret Stevens**.
  vi. **Martha Stevens**.
  vii. **Mary Stevens**.
  viii. **Hugh (Dr.) Stevens**[11]. Born in Concord, NH.

No married **Mary Stinson**[12], 22 Sep 1824. Born: 3 Mar 1802\4, in Dumpston, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 12 Oct 1813. Children:

  i. **William Stark**[12]. Born: 25 May 1826, in Dumpston, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 8 Jun 1911[11].
  ii. **John Stark**[12]. Born: 1 Nov 1828, in Dumpston, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 1916. Served as eighteen at the 1st
  Continental Regiment of NH until he died of small box at Chimney Point on Lake Champlain, pc. 12
  Stephen Thomas Woodbridgehilly.
  v. **Stephen Stark**[12]. Born: 22 Sep 1830, in Dumpston, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 1851, in Dumpston, Merrimack Co, NH[12].
  vi. **Mary Stark**.
  vii. **Thomas Stark**.
  viii. **James Stark**.

4. **James Stark** (Archibald[1])[9], Born: 1756

SECOND GENERATION

5. John[2] Stark (General) (Archibald[1])[22]. Born, 28 Aug 1728 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH[23]. Died, 8 May 1822 (?), in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH[6]. John was NH's most famous soldier. His service included the Seven years War, Rogers' Rangers, and during the Revolution he served at Trenton, Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Saratoga, and Bennington. After the war he returned to Manchester and stayed until his death in 1822. The house was destroyed by fire March 23, 1866. His boyhood home is maintained by the Molly Stark Chapter of the D.A.R..

He married[8] Elizabeth Page[24], daughter of Caleb Page and Elizabeth Merrill, 20 Aug 1758 (?), in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Born, 16 Feb 1737/8. Died, 29 Jun 1814, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. At the approximate age of 17, Elizabeth moved to Dunbarton to live with her father and step-mother. She often sood sentinel at the Fort for hours with a loaded musket, on the look out for the enemies in the shape of Indians. Children:

19 i. Caleb[3] Stark.
ii. Archibald Stark[25]. Born, 28 May 1761, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 11 Sep 1791.
20 iii. John Stark Jr.
iv. Eleanor Stark[26]. Born, 4 Mar 1765. Died, 20 Aug 1767.
21 v. Eleanor Stark.
22 vi. Sarah Stark.
23 vii. Elizabeth Stark.
24 viii. Mary Stark.
ix. Charles Lee Stark[27]. Born, 2 Dec 1775, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1796[28]. Charles sailed from Boston, MA in Nov. 1796 in the brig "Shipsburg", owned by his brother Caleb Stark, and the vessel was never heard from again.
25 x. Benjamin Franklin Stark.
26 xi. Sophia Stark.

6. Archibald[2] Stark Lt. (Archibald[1])[29]. Born, 1730. Died, 20 Jan 1819, in Hopkinton, NH. Burial in Hopkinton, NH[30].

He married Mary Anderson[31]. Children:

i. Green[3] Stark[32].
ii. Robert Stark[33]. Born, 1766. Died, 26 Jan 1840. He married Polly Ayer[34], 14 Mar 1793.
iii. Sarah Stark[35]. Born, 1768. She married Joseph Healy[36].
iv. Jean Stark[37]. Born, 1770. She married Alexander Cunningham[34].
27 v. John Stark (Lt.).
vi. Polly Stark[37]. Born, 5 Jul 1773. Died, 9 Sep 1820.
28 vii. Eleanor Stark.
29 viii. Betsy Stark.
30 ix. James Stark Dr.
x. Mary Stark[38]. Born, 1783. Died, 30 Jan 1876, in Dover, NH. She married John Burns[38], 10 Apr 1821, in Hopkinton, NH.
xi. Nancy Stark[39]. Born, 1785. She married John Chase[40].
xii. Ann Stark[38]. Born, circa 1790 (?). Died, after 1835 (??). She married Andrew Steele[38]. Moved to Illinois with two sons after he died in 1835.
xiii. Lewis Stark[41]. Born, circa 1790 (??). He married Nancy Little[41], 12 Feb 1829, in Dover, NH.

7. Samuel[2] Stark Lt. (Archibald[1])[42]. Born, 1736, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, 16 Mar 1809, in Conway, NH. Burial in Conway, NH[43].

He married Elizabeth Powers[15], circa 1764 (?). Born, 1739 (?). Died, 10 Mar 1818, in Conway, NH. Children:

31 i. Jonathan[3] Stark.
32 ii. Samuel Stark (Major).
iii. Robert Stark[44]. He married Betsey Stark[45].
iv. Archibald Stark[46].

SECOND GENERATION

2. **John$_{2}$ Stark (General)** (Archibald$_{1}$)$_{22}$, born: 28 Aug 1728 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH$_{23}$. Died: 8 May 1822 (?), in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. At the approximate age of 17, Elizabeth moved to Dunbarton to live with her father and step-mother. She often rode southward at the Ford for posts with a loaded musket, on the look out for the enemies in the space of Indians. Children:

Born: 14 Sep 1721\8. Died: 28 Jun 1814, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. At the approximate age of 17, Elizabeth moved to Dunbarton to live with her father and step-mother. She often rode southward at the Ford for posts with

No married$_{8}$ Elizabeth **Page**$_{11}$, daughter of Caleb **Page** and Elizabeth **Merrill**, 30 Jan 1728 (?), in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.

22, 1836. His boyhood home is maintained by the Molly Stark Chapter of the D.A.R."

and Dunbarton. After the war he returned to Manchester and stayed until his death in 1822. The house was destroyed by fire March

Seven Years War, Boston, Bunker, and during the Revolution he served at Trenton, Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Saratoga,

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH$_{24}$. John was NH's most famous soldier. His service included the

2. **John$_{2}$ Stark (General)** (Archibald$_{1}$)$_{22}$, born: 28 Aug 1728 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH$_{23}$. Died: 8 May 1822 (?), in

SECOND GENERATION

v. Polly Stark[37]. Born, 1771. Died, 1818.
33 vi. Betsey Stark.
34 vii. Annie Stark.
viii. Fannie Stark[35]. Born, 1779. She married William Burbank[47].
ix. Archibald Stark[48]. Only too references record Archibald's birth. Even more doubt as to his wife, who may have been Phebe Lyon. Phebe was the widow of William Lyon and of Daniel Crofut when she married Samuel Jackson. After his death she married number 4, Zachariah Lawrence.

8. Jean[2] Stark (Archibald[1])[15]. Born, 3 Nov 1734, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH.

She married, first, Samuel Stinson[38]. Children:

35 i. John[3] Stinson.
36 ii. Samuel Stinson.

She married, second, James McColley[49], after 1756 (??). Children:

37 iii. Martha McColley.
iv. James McColley[45]. He married Elizabeth Ayer[45].
v. Margaret McColley[45]. She married Samuel Gibson[45].
vi. Jane McColley[45].
vii. Ann McColley[45].

SECOND GENERATION

4. Peggy Gunn (Archibald)[2], born, 3 Nov 1734, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH.

She married, first, Samuel Stinson[2], Child from:

i. John Stinson.

ii. Samuel Stinson.

She married, second, James McColley[2], after 1758 (??). Children:

iii. Martha McColley.

iv. James McColley[3], He married Elizabeth Watt[3].

v. Margaret McColley[3], She married Samuel Gibson[3].

vi. John McColley[3].

vii. Ann McColley[3].

viii. Peggy Gunn[2], Born, 1737, She married William Campbell[2].

ix. Archibald Gunn[2], Only two references record Archibald's birth. Even more doubt as to his wife, who may have been Agnes Law. Agnes was the widow of William Law and of Daniel Crotty when she married Samuel Jackson. After his death she married Benjamin Farrance.

x. Robert Gunn[2], Born, 1737, He married Elizabeth Dinsmore.

xi. Samuel Gunn[2], Born, 1739, He married Mary Dinsmore.

xii. Archibald Gunn[2], Born, 1741, He married Mary Dinsmore.

xiii. Mary Gunn[2], Born, 1743, She married Samuel Gibson[2].

xiv. James Gunn[2], He married Elizabeth Watt[2].

xv. Margaret Gunn[2], She married Samuel Gibson[2].

xvi. John Gunn[2].

xvii. Ann Gunn[2].

THIRD GENERATION

9. Archibald[3] Stark (William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[50]. Born, 7 Nov 1760, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, 1824 (?), in Preble Co, OH.

He married[51] Eleanor Stark (28), 30 Jan 1794. Children:

38 i. Frederick K.[4] Stark.
ii. Archibald Stark[38].
iii. Elizabeth Stark[38].
iv. Sarah Elizabeth Stark[38]. She married Enos Winsor[38], 1833.
v. Harriet Stark[38].
vi. Nancy Stark[38]. She married Unkn Threewitt[38].
vii. Eleanor Stark[38].
39 viii. Polly Stark.

10. Mary[3] Stark (William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[18]. Born, 19 Aug 1762, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, 30 Jan 1798. They had 10 children.

She married David Stinson[38], 27 Dec 1781. Children:

i. William[4] Stinson[52]. Born, 2 Sep 1784. Died, before 1788 (?).
ii. Mary S. Stinson[52]. Born, 7 Jan 1786. She married Benjamin MacAlister[53].
iii. Agnes Stinson[54]. Born, 31 Jan 1787. She married Benjamin Whipple[53].
iv. William Stark Stinson[54]. Born, 7 Jul 1788. He married, first, Anna Gay[53]. He married, second, Lois Bruce[53]. He married, third, Sarah Twiss[53].
v. Betsey Stinson[54].
vi. Margaret Stinson[54]. She married Unkn Young[53].
vii. Ann Clark Stinson[53].
viii. David Stinson[52].
ix. John Stinson[52].
x. Sally Stinson[52].

11. Thomas[3] Stark (William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[55]. Born, 25 Jan 1767, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, 1850. The spelling of this name in the reference is not clear. It does note that there was a son William who committed sucide 8/21/1871.

He married[56] Mary B. Gove[57], daughter of Jonathan Gove and Mary Hubbard. Born, 7 Jan 1775, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1 Feb 1850. Children:

40 i. Francis[4] Stark.
44 ii. Luther Stark.
iii. Mary Stark[56]. Born, 1804, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. See notes under parents entry.
iv. Mary Stark[38]. Born, 1804. Died, 5 Jun 1853.
41 v. Rodney G. Stark.
vi. Thomas Stark[57]. Born, 1811, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1818, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

UNITED GENERATION

8. Archibald$_{5}$ Stark (William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, Archibald$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{10}$, Born: 7 Nov 1760, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 1854 (5), in Smyth Co, OH.

He married Eleanor Stark (St), 30 Jan 1804. Children:

i. Frederick K.$_{6}$ Stark.
ii. Archibald Stark$_{6}$.
iii. Elizabeth Stark$_{6}$.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth Stark$_{6}$, she married Enos Minot$_{6}$, 1833.
v. Charles Stark$_{6}$.
vi. Nancy Stark$_{6}$, she married Asa Fitzgerald$_{6}$.
vii. Eleanor Stark$_{6}$.
viii. Polly Stark.

9. Archibald$_{5}$ Stark (William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, Archibald$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{10}$, Born: 7 Nov 1760, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 1854 (5), in Smyth Co, OH.

He married Mary Stark (St), 30 Jan 1804, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 30 Jan 1858. After

10. Mary$_{5}$ Stark (William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$)$_{10}$, Born: 10 Mar 1765, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 30 Jan 1858. After

she married Daniel Stinson$_{6}$, 27 Dec 1781. Children:

i. William$_{7}$ Stinson$_{6}$, Born: 5 Sep 1784, Died: before 1858 (5).
ii. Mary S. Stinson$_{6}$, Born: 7 Jan 1787, She married Benjamin Ambrister$_{6}$.
iii. Adams Stinson$_{6}$, Born: 31 Jan 1791, She married Benjamin Ambrister$_{6}$.
iv. William Stark Stinson$_{6}$, Born: 7 Jul 1888, He married, first, Anna Cay$_{6}$, He married, second, Lois Bruce$_{6}$, He married, third, Sarah Taylor$_{6}$.
v. Benjamin Stinson$_{6}$.
vi. Montgomery Stinson$_{6}$, She married Ann Young$_{6}$.
vii. Ann Clark Stinson$_{6}$.
viii. Darius Stinson$_{6}$.
ix. John Stinson$_{6}$.
x. Sally Stinson$_{6}$.

11. Thomas$_{5}$ Stark (William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$)$_{10}$, Born: 25 Jan 1787, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died: 1858. The spelling

of this name in the reference is not clear. It does note that there was a son William who committed suicide 8\15\1871.

He married Mary B. Cox$_{6}$, daughter of Jonathan Cox and Mary Kappel. Born: 7 Jan 1792, in Cottletown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

Died: 1 Sep 1820. Children:

i. Frances$_{6}$ Stark.
ii. Foster Stark.
iii. Mary Stark$_{6}$, Born: 1804, in Cottletown, Hillsboro Co, NH. She notes might Frances earth.
iv. Mary Stark$_{6}$, Born: 1804, Died: 2 Jan 1823.
v. Rodney C. Stark.
vi. Thomas Stark$_{6}$, Born: 1811, in Cottletown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 1818, in Cottletown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

THIRD GENERATION

42 vii. William Stark.
viii. Clarissa Stark[57]. Born in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Sidney Briggs[57].
43 ix. John Stark.

12. James[3] Stark (William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[58]. Born, 22 Mar 1773.

He married Lydia Walker[51]. Children:

i. Sarah[4] Stark[59]. Born, 27 Feb 1793, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
ii. Mary Stark[59]. Born, 11 Dec 1794, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.
iii. William Stark[59]. Born, 21 Nov 1796, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.
iv. John Stark[59]. Born, 20 Nov 1800, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

13. John Stark[3] Sterling (Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[60]. Born, 1748, in Conway, NH. Died, Jun 1806, in Conway, NH.

He married Ruth (Wilson) Kimball[21]. Children:

i. Lavinia[4] Sterling[61]. She married Jonathan Hunt[61].
ii. William Sterling[61].
iii. John Stark Sterling[62].
45 iv. Anna Robinson Sterling.
v. James Sterling[62]. He married Elizabeth Heald[61].
46 vi. Mary Stark Sterling.
47 vii. Rebecca Sterling.
viii. Samuel Sterling[61].
ix. (Daughter) Sterling[61].

14. James[3] Sterling (Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[20]. Born, Aug 1750, in Conway, NH.

He married Lydia Coffin[20]. Children:

48 i. Isabel[4] Sterling.

15. Jane[3] Sterling (Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[20]. Born, circa 1757, in Conway, NH.

She married Joseph Walker[21]. Children:

i. Archibald[4] Walker[61].
ii. Molly Walker[61].
iii. Sally Walker[61].
iv. Ann Stark Walker[61].
49 v. Jane Walker.

16. Margaret[3] Sterling (Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[20]. Born, 1759, in Conway, NH. Died, Aug 1833.

She married William Smith[20]. Children:

i. Samuel[4] Smith[61]. He married Nancy Page[61].
ii. William Smith[61].

14. James Sterling (Jasper), Hamilton, born, MAY 1720, in Conway, MA.

Re married Abigail Cottin$_{14}$, Children:

15. James Sterling (Jasper Hamilton)$_{15}$, born, 22 MAY 1773.

16. Samuel Sterling (Jasper Hamilton)$_{16}$, born, 12 Feb 1775, in Conway, MA.

Re married Sarah (Williams (Colonel)$_{2}$, Hamilton)$_{16}$, born, 22 MAY 1777.

17. Samuel Sterling (Jasper Hamilton)$_{17}$, born, 12 Feb 1782, in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co, NH.
 i. Samuel Sterling$_{17}$, m Martha Mercy Page$_{17}$.
 ii. William Sterling$_{17}$.

Re married William Smith$_{17}$, Children:

18. Nathaniel Sterling (Jasper)$_{2}$, Hamilton)$_{18}$, born, 1750, in Conway, MA. Died, Mar 1823.

Re married Sally Mallet$_{18}$, Children:
 i. Hamilton Sterling$_{18}$.
 ii. Molly Sterling$_{18}$.
 iii. Sally Sterling$_{18}$.
 iv. Ann Sarah Sterling$_{18}$.
 v. Jane Sterling.

19. James Sterling (Jasper)$_{2}$, Hamilton)$_{19}$, born, 1752, in Conway, MA.

Re married Sarah Sterling$_{19}$, Children:

20 i. Jasper Sterling.

Re married Lydia Cottin$_{19}$, Children:

21. James Sterling (Jasper$_{2}$, Hamilton)$_{19}$, born, Mar 1750, in Conway, MA.

 iv. (Daughter) Sterling$_{21}$.
 viii. Samuel Sterling$_{21}$.
 vii. Benjamin Sterling$_{21}$.
 vi. Asa Sterling.
 v. James Sterling$_{21}$, Re married Elizabeth Bagley$_{21}$.
 iv. Adam Adamson Sterling.
 iii. John Sarah Sterling$_{21}$.
 ii. William Sterling$_{21}$.
 i. Benjamin$_{4}$ Sterling$_{21}$, Re married Jemima Hamm$_{21}$.

Re married Ruth (Wilson) Kimball$_{21}$, Children:

22. John Sarah$_{2}$ Sterling (Jasper$_{2}$, Hamilton)$_{19}$, born, 1758, in Conway, MA. Died, Jan 1836, in Conway, MA.

 iv. John Sterling$_{22}$, Born, 30 Nov 1800, in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co, NH.
 iii. William Sterling$_{22}$, Born, 27 Nov 1797, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.
 ii. Mary Sterling$_{22}$, Born, 11 Dec 1795, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.
 i. Sarah$_{4}$ Sterling$_{22}$, Born, 27 Sep 1793, in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co, NH.

Re married Sybil Mallet$_{22}$, Children:

23. James Sterling (William (Colonel)$_{2}$, Hamilton)$_{23}$, born, 22 Mar 1777.

 ix. John Sterling.
 viii. Charles Sterling$_{23}$, born in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co, NH. Re married Sibyl Bayley$_{23}$.
 vii. William Sterling

THIRD GENERATION

iii. Thomas Smith[61]. He married Sarah Perry[61].
50 iv. Isabel Smith.
v. Archibald Smith[61].
vi. Andrew Smith[61]. He married Mary H. McClary[61].
vii. Robert Smith[61].
viii. Betsey Smith[63].
ix. Peggy Smith[61].
x. Polly Smith[61].
xi. Sally Smith[61].

17. Martha[3] Sterling (Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[47]. Born, 1762. Died, Jul 1826.

She married Nathan Whitaker[64]. Children:

51 i. Rebecca[4] Whitaker.
52 ii. Sarah (Sally) Whitaker.
iii. Nancy or Elizabeth Whitaker[61].
iv. Persis Whitaker[61]. She married John Cameron[61].
53 v. Charles Stark Whitaker.
54 vi. Calvin Whitaker.
vii. Nathan Whitaker[61].
55 viii. Luther Whitaker.

18. Mary[3] Sterling (Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[20]. Born, 1763, in Conway, NH. Died, 1830.

She married John Webster[20]. Children:

i. Paul[4] Webster[61].
ii. Enoch Webster[61]. He married Mehitable Pessenden[61].
iii. Abigail Webster[61]. She married (Unkn) Hill[61].
56 iv. Jane Webster.
57 v. Polly Webster.
58 vi. David Webster.
59 vii. William Webster.
60 viii. Nancy (Ann) Webster.
61 ix. James Webster.
62 x. Samuel Webster.
xi. Charles Coffin Webster[61].
xii. Hannah Webster[61]. She married John S. Webster.

19. Caleb[3] Stark (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[65]. Born, 3 Dec 1759, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH[32]. Died, 26 Aug 1838, in Oxford, OH. Birth(2): 3 Dec 1759 (?), in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[56]. Burial in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.

He married Sarah McKinstry[66], 4 Nov 1787. Born, 14 Aug 1767. Died, 11 Sep 1839. Children:

i. John William[4] Stark[67]. Born, 24 Oct 1788. Died, 3 Jan 1836.
ii. Harriet Stark[68]. Born, 16 Oct 1790. Died, 4 May 1872.
iii. Sarah Stark[68]. Born, 16 Oct 1790. Died, 8 Sep 1791.
63 iv. Elizabeth Stark.
v. Charles Morris Stark[68]. Born, 1794[69]. Died, 5 Nov 1815.
64 vi. Sarah Stark.

i. Adam Whitman$_{11}$ Stark$_{12}$, born, 24 Oct 1788. Died, 3 Jan 1830.

ii. Harriet Stark$_{12}$, born, 14 Oct 1790. Died, 4 Mar 1815.

iii. Sarah Stark$_{12}$, born, 16 Oct 1792. Died, 8 Sep 1861.

iv. Elizabeth Stark.

v. Charles Morris Stark$_{12}$, born, 11 Feb 1795. Died, 2 Nov 1812.

He married Sarah MacIntosh$_{11}$, 4 Nov 1787, born, 14 Mar 1767. Died, 11 Sep 1830. Children:

18. Caleb$_{2}$ Stark (John (Samuel)$_{1}$, Archibald$_{0}$)$_{10}$, born, 3 Dec 1759, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH$_{13}$. Died, 26 Mar 1838, in Oxford, OH. Buried(2): 2 Dec 1758 (1), in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH$_{28}$. Buried in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.

i. Thomas Morgan$_{11}$.

ii. Enoch Morgan$_{11}$, He married Hephzibah Passumpsa$_{11}$.

iii. Aphphia Morgan$_{11}$, She married (Cudd) Hill$_{11}$.

iv. Jane Morgan.

v. Polly Morgan.

vi. David Morgan.

vii. William Morgan.

viii. Nancy (Ann) Morgan.

ix. James Morgan.

x. Samuel Morgan.

xi. Charles Cottin Morgan$_{11}$.

xii. Hannah Morgan$_{11}$, She married John S. Morgan.

She married John Whitman, born, 24 Oct 1788. Died, 3 Jan 1830.

19. Mary$_{2}$ Stirling (Isaac$_{1}$, Archibald$_{0}$)$_{10}$, born, 1763, in Conway, NH. Died, 1830.

She married John Morgan$_{10}$. Children:

i. Thomas Smith$_{11}$, He married Sarah Perry$_{11}$.

ii. Isaac Morgan.

iii. Archibald Smith$_{11}$.

iv. Hadden Smith$_{11}$, He married Mary H. McClure$_{11}$.

v. Daniel Smith$_{11}$.

vi. Robert Smith$_{11}$.

vii. Rachel Smith$_{11}$.

viii. Mary Smith.

ix. Polly Smith$_{11}$.

x. Sally Smith$_{11}$.

THIRD GENERATION

vii. Henry Stark[70]. Born, 8 Nov 1795. Died, 22 Aug 1862, in Washington, D.C. He married Emma B. Randolph[71].
viii. Mary Ann Stark[70]. Born, 15 Oct 1797. Died, 12 May 1815.
ix. Charlotte Stark[70]. Born, 4 Jul 1799. Died, 28 Jun 1889.
x. Caleb Stark[71]. Born, 1805. Died, 1 Feb 1864. Graduation: 1823, in Harvard College, Cambridge, MA. Occupation: Lawyer/Historian. Caleb wrote a Dunbbarton town history.
xi. David McKinstry Stark[70]. Born, 1807. Died, 27 Oct 1832.

20. John[3] Stark Jr. (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[72]. Born, 17 Apr 1763, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 24 Nov 1844. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH[6].

He married Mary (Polly) Muse[67], 1782. Born, 24 Mar 1760. Died, 7 Dec 1838. Children:

65 i. Pamelia or Emily[4] Stark.
66 ii. Gradus (Gratis) B. Stark.
67 iii. Elizabeth (Betsey) Stark.
68 iv. John Stark.
69 v. Frederick Gilman Stark.
70 vi. Mary Stark.
71 vii. Susan Stark.
72 viii. Samuel Kidder Stark.
73 ix. Charles Stark.
74 x. Albert Gallatin Stark.
75 xi. Caleb Stark.
76 xii. Louisa (Eliza) Bliss Stark.

21. Eleanor[3] Stark (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[73]. Born, 30 Jun 1767, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 18 Mar 1843. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH[6].

She married, first, Isaac Babson[74], 1787. Born, 1759, in Gloucester, MA. Died, 1800, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Sally[4] Babson[75].
ii. Mary Babson[75].
77 iii. Mehitable Babson.
iv. John Babson[75].

She married, second, Theodore Combs[76], after 1800 (?). Children:

v. Isaac Combs[77]. Born, circa 1800 (??).
vi. (Daughter) Combs[75].

22. Sarah[3] Stark (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[78]. Born, 11 Jun 1769, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 29 Jan 1801.

She married William Blodgett[74]. Born, 18 Dec 1762, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

78 i. Mary Louisa[4] Blodgett.
ii. Caleb Blodgett[79]. Born, 1 Jun 1790, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iii. Charles Stark Blodgett[77].
iv. Betty Blodgett[77].

xii. Louisa (Eliza) Bliss Stark.

51. Elsmore$_{5}$ **Stark** (John (Samuel)$_{4}$, Richard$_{3}$)$_{11}$, born, **30 Jan 1767**, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 18 Mar 1842. Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

Elsmore Stark married, first, Isaac Bapson$_{12}$, 1787, Born, 1750, in Chesterfield, NH. Died, 1808, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

Children:

i. Sally$_{6}$ Bapson$_{12}$.
ii. Mary Bapson$_{12}$.
iii. Hephizbah Bapson.
iv. John Bapson$_{12}$.

Elsmore married, second, Theodore Comps$_{12}$, after 1800 (3). Children:

v. Isaac Comps$_{12}$, Born, circa 1800 (55).
vi. (Daughter) Comps$_{12}$.

Elsmore married William Blodgett$_{12}$, Born, 18 Dec 1785, in Cottintown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Mary Poston$_{6}$ Blodgett.
ii. Calep Blodgett$_{12}$, Born, 1 Jan 1790, in Cottintown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iii. Charles Stark Blodgett$_{12}$.
iv. Holly Blodgett$_{12}$.

52. Samuel$_{5}$ **Stark** (John (Samuel)$_{4}$, Richard$_{3}$)$_{11}$, born, **11 Jan 1769**, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 25 Jan 1851.

Samuel Stark (John (Samuel)$_{4}$, Richard$_{3}$)$_{11}$, Born, 11 Jan 1769, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 25 Jan 1851.

Samuel Stark married, second, (Daughter) Comps$_{12}$.
vi. Isaac Comps$_{12}$, Born, circa 1800 (55).
vii. (Daughter) Comps$_{12}$.

Samuel married, second, Theodore Comps$_{12}$, after 1800 (3). Children:

i. Sally$_{6}$ Bapson$_{12}$.
ii. Mary Bapson$_{12}$.
iii. Hephizbah Bapson.
iv. John Bapson$_{12}$.

Children:

i. Sarah Bapson$_{12}$, 1787, Born, 1750, in Chesterfield, NH. Died, 1808, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

53. Elsmore$_{5}$ **Stark** (John (Samuel)$_{4}$, Richard$_{3}$)$_{11}$, born, **30 Jan 1767**, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 18 Mar 1842. Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

Elsmore Stark married, first, Isaac Bapson$_{12}$, 1787, Born, 1750, in Chesterfield, NH. Died, 1808, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

Children:

i. Sally$_{6}$ Bapson$_{12}$.
ii. Mary Bapson$_{12}$.
iii. Hephizbah Bapson.
iv. John Bapson$_{12}$.

Elsmore married, second, Theodore Comps$_{12}$, after 1800 (3). Children:

v. Isaac Comps$_{12}$, Born, circa 1800 (55).
vi. (Daughter) Comps$_{12}$.

Elsmore married William Blodgett$_{12}$, Born, 18 Dec 1785, in Cottintown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Mary Poston$_{6}$ Blodgett.
ii. Calep Blodgett$_{12}$, Born, 1 Jan 1790, in Cottintown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iii. Charles Stark Blodgett$_{12}$.
iv. Holly Blodgett$_{12}$.

54. Samuel$_{5}$ **Stark** (John (Samuel)$_{4}$, Richard$_{3}$)$_{11}$, born, **11 Jan 1769**, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 25 Jan 1851.

Samuel Stark married, second, (Daughter) Comps$_{12}$.
vi. Isaac Comps$_{12}$, Born, circa 1800 (55).
vii. (Daughter) Comps$_{12}$.

Samuel married, second, Theodore Comps$_{12}$, after 1800 (3). Children:

i. Sally$_{6}$ Bapson$_{12}$.
ii. Mary Bapson$_{12}$.
iii. Hephizbah Bapson.
iv. John Bapson$_{12}$.

Children:

i. Sarah Bapson$_{12}$, 1787, Born, 1750, in Chesterfield, NH. Died, 1808, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

55. Samuel$_{5}$ **Stark** (John (Samuel)$_{4}$, Richard$_{3}$)$_{11}$, born, **11 Jan 1769**, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 25 Jan 1851.

Samuel Stark married William Blodgett$_{12}$, Born, 18 Dec 1785, in Cottintown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Mary Poston$_{6}$ Blodgett.
ii. Calep Blodgett$_{12}$, Born, 1 Jan 1790, in Cottintown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iii. Charles Stark Blodgett$_{12}$.
iv. Holly Blodgett$_{12}$.

56. John$_{6}$ **Stark** Jr. (John (Samuel)$_{4}$, Richard$_{3}$)$_{11}$, born, **11 Apr 1783**, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, **24 Nov 1864**. Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Mary (Polly) Moore$_{12}$, 1783, Born, 24 Mar 1780, Died, 7 Dec 1838. Children:

xi. Daniel McKinstry **Stark**$_{10}$, Born, 1801, Died, 27 Oct 1835.
Pawnee\Historian. Called wrote a Dissertation from history.
x. Calep **Stark**$_{11}$, Born, 1802, Died, 1 Sep 1864. Graduation: 1852, in Harvard College, Cambridge, MA. Occupation:
ix. Charlotte **Stark**$_{10}$, Born, 4 Jul 1799, Died, **25 Jun 1888**.
viii. Henry Knox **Stark**$_{10}$, Born, 12 Oct 1797, Died, 15 Nov 1812.
vii. Henry **Stark**$_{10}$, Born, 8 Nov 1795, Died, 25 Aug 1865, in Washington, D.C. He married Emma B. Randolph$_{11}$.

THIRD GENERATION

23. Elizabeth[3] Stark (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[80]. Born, 10 Aug 1771, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 14 May 1813.

She married[24] John Cameron[81], 3 Nov 1794, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Born in Ryegate, VT. Children:

i. Archibald[4] Cameron[82].
ii. Elizabeth Cameron[82].
iii. Archibald Cameron[82].
79 iv. John Cameron.
80 v. Elizabeth Cameron.
81 vi. Thomas J. Cameron.
vii. Benjamin F. Cameron[82].
viii. Donald Cameron[82].
ix. Uz Cameron[82]. He married Susan Farmington[82].
x. Epherina Cameron[57]. Born, 1813 (?). She married William Strowbridge[82].

24. Mary[3] Stark (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[76]. Born, 9 Sep 1773, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married[56] Benjamin Franklin Stickney[80], 7 Aug 1802, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. Children:

82 i. One[4] Stickney.
ii. Louisa Stickney[83]. Born, 1805. Died, 1808.
83 iii. Mary Stickney.
84 iv. Two Stickney.
85 v. Indiana Stickney.

25. Benjamin Franklin[3] Stark (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[84]. Born, 16 Jun 1777, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 29 Jul 1806, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[43].

He married Elizabeth Cushing[85]. Died, 9 May 1866, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[43]. Children:

i. Elizbeth[4] Stark[86]. Born, 1802, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 19 Oct 1820, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.
ii. Abbie Stark[86]. Born, 6 Jul 1805, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Apr 1881, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

26. Sophia[3] Stark (John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[80]. Born, 21 Jun 1782, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1870.

She married Samuel Dickey[87]. Children:

i. Samuel[4] Dickey[82].
ii. Elizabeth Dickey[82]. She married David Thorpe[82].
iii. Mary Jane Dickey[82]. She married Albert Tenney[82].
iv. Infant Dickey[82]. Died, INFANT (?).
v. Infant Dickey[82]. Died, INFANT (?).
86 vi. Sarah Dickey.
vii. Benjamin F. Dickey[82].
87 viii. Charlotte Dickey.

27. John[3] Stark (Lt.) (Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[88]. Born, 4 Mar 1772. Died, 1857.

55. Benjamin Truesdale$_{11}$ **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 31 Aug 1777, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 25 Jul 1808, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[11].

No married Elizabeth Chapin$_{22}$. Died, 6 May 1838, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[11].

Children:

i. Elizabeth **Stark**$_{11}$, born, 1805, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 19 Oct 1836, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

ii. Adelia **Stark**$_{11}$, born, 3 Jul 1807, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Apr 1881, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

56. Sophia **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 15 Jun 1785, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1870.

She married Samuel Dickey$_{11}$, Children:

i. Samuel$_{8}$ Dickey$_{11}$.

ii. Elizabeth Dickey$_{11}$. She married David Thorne$_{11}$.

iii. Mary Jane Dickey$_{11}$. She married Alpert Tremey$_{11}$.

iv. Infant Dickey$_{11}$. Died, INFANT (?).

v. Sarah Dickey.

vi. Infant Dickey$_{11}$. Died, INFANT (?).

vii. Benjamin F. Dickey$_{11}$.

viii. Charlotte Dickey.

57. John **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 4 Mar 1787, Died, 1821.

She married Samuel (Dr.) (Archibald Dr.$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$), born, 4 Mar 1787, Died, 1821.

i. Samuel$_{8}$ Stark (Dr.)

ii. Mary Stark.

iii. Charlotte Stark.

iv. Benjamin F. Stark.

v. Sarah Stark.

vi. Infant Stark$_{11}$, Died, INFANT (?).

vii. Infant Stark$_{11}$, Died, INFANT (?).

viii. Mary Jane Stark$_{11}$. She married Alpert Tremey$_{11}$.

ix. Elizabeth Stark$_{11}$. She married David Thorne$_{11}$.

x. Samuel$_{8}$ Stark$_{11}$.

She married Samuel Stark$_{11}$. Children:

58. Sophia **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 15 Jun 1785, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1870.

i. Elizabeth Stark$_{11}$, born, 1805, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 19 Oct 1836, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

ii. Adelia Stark$_{11}$, born, 3 Jul 1807, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Apr 1881, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

No married Elizabeth Chapin$_{22}$. Died, 6 May 1838, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[11].

Children:

i. Elizabeth$_{8}$ Stark$_{11}$, born, 1805, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 19 Oct 1836, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

ii. Adelia Stark$_{11}$, born, 3 Jul 1807, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Apr 1881, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

59. Benjamin Truesdale$_{11}$ **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 31 Aug 1777, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 25 Jul 1808, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[11].

No married Elizabeth Chapin$_{22}$. Died, 6 May 1838, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Buried in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH[11].

Children:

i. Elizabeth$_{8}$ Stark$_{11}$, born, 1805, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 19 Oct 1836, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

ii. Adelia Stark$_{11}$, born, 3 Jul 1807, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Apr 1881, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

60. Sophia **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 15 Jun 1785, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1870.

She married Samuel Dickey$_{11}$, Children:

i. Samuel$_{8}$ Dickey$_{11}$.

ii. Elizabeth Dickey$_{11}$. She married David Thorne$_{11}$.

iii. Mary Jane Dickey$_{11}$. She married Alpert Tremey$_{11}$.

iv. Infant Dickey$_{11}$. Died, INFANT (?).

v. Sarah Dickey.

vi. Infant Dickey$_{11}$. Died, INFANT (?).

vii. Benjamin F. Dickey$_{11}$.

viii. Charlotte Dickey.

61. Mary$_{8}$ **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 8 Sep 1791, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Benjamin Franklin **Stickney**$_{10}$, 7 Mar 1805, in Antrim, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. John$_{9}$ Stickney.

ii. Louisa **Stickney**$_{22}$, Born, 1807, Died, 1808.

iii. Mary Stickney.

iv. Two Stickney.

v. Infant Stickney.

She married$_{24}$ Benjamin Franklin **Stickney**$_{10}$, 7 Mar 1805, in Antrim, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

62. Elizabeth$_{8}$ **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 10 Mar 1793, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 14 May 1813.

She married$_{25}$ John **Starkey**.

i. Elizabeth Starkey.

ii. Mary Starkey.

iii. Sarah Starkey.

iv. Two Starkey.

v. Infant Starkey.

She married$_{25}$ Thomas A. **Cameron**.

i. Thomas A. Cameron.

ii. Benjamin F. Cameron$_{11}$.

iii. Donald Cameron$_{11}$.

iv. Ux Cameron$_{11}$. He married Sarah Farmington$_{11}$.

v. Ephraim Cameron$_{11}$, Born, 1813 (?). She married Miriam Stromphigbe$_{11}$.

She married$_{25}$ John Cameron$_{11}$, 3 Nov 1824, in Cottytown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Born in Keosauqua, IA. Children:

63. Elizabeth$_{8}$ **Stark** (John (Content)$_{5}$, Archibald$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 10 Mar 1793, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 14 May 1813.

THIRD GENERATION

He married Betsey Stark (33). Children:

88 i. Archibald[4] Stark.
89 ii. Samuel Stark.
iii. Clarissa Stark[89]. Born, 16 Apr 1804. Died, 22 Jul 1820. Mrs. John L. Osborne in her work, reports this child to have been named Clancy, whereas the publication "Descendants of Archibald Stark of N.H." by Howard P. Moore states the name to have been Clarissa.
90 iv. Robert Stark.
v. Mary Stark[90]. Born, 18 Nov 1808. Died, 31 Dec 1831.
vi. Elizabeth Stark[90]. Born, 22 Oct 1810. Died, 22 Dec 1829.
91 vii. Philip Stark.
viii. Jonathan Stark[34]. Born, 15 Jun 1814.
92 ix. Sarah Jane Stark.
x. Jonathan Stark[63].

28. Eleanor[3] Stark (Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[88]. Born, 1774. Died, 1855.

She married[51] Archibald Stark (9).

29. Betsy[3] Stark (Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[91]. Born, 1776. Died, 1853.

She married Joseph Emerson[92]. Children:

i. Charlotte[4] Emerson[41]. Born in Haverhill, NH.
ii. Charles Emerson[41]. Born in Haverhill, NH.
iii. Benjamin Franklin Cunningham Emerson[41]. Born in Haverhill, NH.
iv. Warren Chase Emerson[41]. Born in Haverhill, NH.
v. Mary Emerson[41]. Born in Haverhill, NH.

30. James[3] Stark Dr. (Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[93]. Born, Aug 1780. Died, 20 Dec 1827. Occupation: Physician. James graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1807. He was a physician in Hopkinton and lived on what was known afterwards as the Corner Place. In 1813 he was appointed surgeon in the U. S. Army.

He married Susan Walker[94]. Born, 1786. Died, 25 Sep 1869. Children:

93 i. Bridget[4] Stark.
ii. Mary Stark[32]. She married Charles R. Savory[95], 9 May 1838.
94 iii. Solon Stark.
95 iv. Patrick Stark.
v. Gilbert Stark[94]. Born, 1820. Died, 1849.
vi. James Stark[94]. Born, 1823. Died, 1848.

31. Jonathan[3] Stark (Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[96]. Born, 1764. Died, 1823.

He married Abigail Coombs[51], 4 Feb 1793 (?), in Shelby Co, KY. Children:

i. Sally[4] Stark[34]. Died, 1823.

32. Samuel[3] Stark (Major) (Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[97]. Born, 8 Oct 1766, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 4 Feb 1839, in

UNITED GENERATION

He married Barbara Grant (33). Children:

i. Archibald$_{44}$ Grant.
ii. Samuel Grant.

He married Agnes Macgregor$_{33}$. Children:

i. Charlotte$_{44}$ Emerson$_{34}$, born in Haverhill, MA.
ii. Charles Emerson$_{34}$, born in Haverhill, MA.
iii. Benjamin Franklin Chamberlain Emerson$_{34}$, born in Haverhill, MA.
iv. Harriet Chase Emerson$_{34}$, born in Haverhill, MA.
v. Mary Emerson$_{34}$, born in Haverhill, MA.

30. James$_{3}$ Grant Jr. (Archibald II.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{32}$, born, abt 1780, Died, 30 Dec 1857, occupation: Physician, James Graham's Grandson from Dartmouth Medical School in 1807. He was a physician in Hopkinton and lived on what was known afterwards as the Comet Place. In 1813 he was appointed surgeon in the U. S. Army.

He married Susan Wallace$_{34}$, born, 1786, Died, 25 Sep 1869, Children:

i. Burgess$_{4}$ Grant.
ii. Mary Grant$_{34}$, She married Chester K. Sawtell$_{35}$, 9 Aug 1838.
iii. Colon Grant.
iv. Fenwick Grant.
v. Clifford Grant$_{34}$, born, 1850, Died, 1869.
vi. James Grant$_{34}$, born, 1853, Died, 1918.

31. Jonathan$_{3}$ Grant (James II.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{32}$, born, 1767, Died, 1853.

He married Abigail Coombs$_{32}$, 4 Sep 1793 (3), in Sheldon Co. VT. Children:

i. Sally$_{4}$ Grant$_{32}$, Died, 1852.

35. Samuel$_{3}$ Grant (James II.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{32}$, born, 8 Oct 1767, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co. NH, Died, 4 Sep 1838, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co. NH, occupation: Farmer.

He married Abigail Stevens, 1 Jan 1795, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co. NH, Children:

i. Abigail$_{4}$ Grant, born, 1795, Died, 1852.
ii. Samuel Grant, born, 1797, Died, 1853.
iii. Nancy Grant, born, 1799, Died, 1818.
iv. Clifford Grant$_{34}$, born, 1850, Died, 1869.
v. James Grant$_{34}$, born, 1853, Died, 1918.

He married Susan Wallace$_{34}$, born, 1786, Died, 25 Sep 1869, Children:

i. Burgess$_{4}$ Grant.
ii. Mary Grant$_{34}$, She married Chester K. Sawtell$_{35}$, 9 Aug 1838.
iii. Colon Grant.
iv. Fenwick Grant.

36. James$_{3}$ Grant Dr. (Archibald II.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{32}$, born, Aug 1780, Died, 30 Dec 1857, occupation: Physician, James Graham's grandson from Dartmouth Medical School in 1807. He was a physician in Hopkinton and lived on what was known afterwards as the Comet Place. In 1813 he was appointed surgeon in the U. S. Army.

He married Susan Wallace$_{34}$, born, 1786, Died, 25 Sep 1869, Children:

i. Burgess$_{4}$ Grant.
ii. Mary Grant$_{34}$, She married Chester K. Sawtell$_{35}$, 9 Aug 1838.
iii. Colon Grant.
iv. Fenwick Grant.
v. Clifford Grant$_{34}$, born, 1850, Died, 1869.
vi. James Grant$_{34}$, born, 1853, Died, 1918.

37. Samuel$_{3}$ Grant (James II.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{32}$, born, 8 Oct 1767, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co. NH, Died, 4 Sep 1838, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co. NH, occupation: Farmer.

He married Abigail Stevens, 1 Jan 1795, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co. NH, Children:

i. Abigail$_{4}$ Grant, born, 1795, Died, 1852.
ii. Samuel Grant, born, 1797, Died, 1853.
iii. Nancy Grant, born, 1799, Died, 1818.
iv. Clifford Grant$_{34}$, born, 1850, Died, 1869.
v. James Grant$_{34}$, born, 1853, Died, 1918.

He married Susan Wallace$_{34}$, born, 1786, Died, 25 Sep 1869, Children:

i. Burgess$_{4}$ Grant.
ii. Mary Grant$_{34}$, She married Chester K. Sawtell$_{35}$, 9 Aug 1838.
iii. Colon Grant.
iv. Fenwick Grant.

39. Reynold$_{3}$ Grant (Archibald II.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{32}$, born, 1770, Died, 1823.

She married$_{31}$ Archibald Grant (5).

38. Richmond$_{3}$ Grant (Archibald II.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{32}$, born, 1770, Died, 1822.

x. Jonathan Grant$_{34}$.
ix. Sarah Jane Grant.
viii. Jonathan Grant$_{34}$, born, 12 Jun 1814.
vii. Orrin Grant.
vi. Chilton Grant$_{34}$, born, 22 Oct 1810, Died, 22 Dec 1858.
v. Mary Grant$_{34}$, born, 18 Nov 1808, Died, 31 Dec 1831.
iv. Robert Grant.
peen named Clancy, whereas the baptismation „Descendants of Archibald Grant of N.H." by Hornby P. Moore states the
iii. Clarissa Grant$_{34}$, born, 18 Apr 1804, Died, 22 Jul 1850, Mrs. John L. Osborne in per mort, therein this child is name
ii. Samuel Grant.
i. Archibald$_{4}$ Grant.

He married Barbara Grant (33). Children:

THIRD GENERATION

Conway, NH.

He married[98] Rebecca Whitaker (51), 1788, in Conway, NH. Children:

96 i. Samuel M.[4] Stark.
ii. Melinda Stark[99]. Born, 1794. Died, 27 Sep 1813, in Conway, NH.
iii. Elizabeth M. Stark[100]. She married[101] Alfred Owen[101], 4 Mar 1858.
97 iv. Stephen Stark.

33. Betsey[3] Stark (Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[93]. Born, 4 Mar 1771, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 14 May 1858.

She married John Stark (Lt.) (27).

34. Annie[3] Stark (Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[37]. Born, circa 1775 (?), in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Aug 1857, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. The Kimballs had 10 children.

She married Amos Kimball[43], 24 Dec 1801, in Pembroke, Merrimack Co, MA[56]. Born, 26 Jul 1778, in Andover, MA. Died, 1858, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Peter[4] Kimball[102]. Born, circa 1821. He married Mary Boynton[63].
ii. Betsey Kimball[102]. She married Unkn Cunningham[41].
iii. Fannie Kimball[102]. She married Charles Stark (73).
iv. Margaret Kimball[41]. She married Samuel Hall[63].
v. Almira Kimball[41]. She married (Unkn) Stearns[91].
vi. Reuben Kimball[41]. He married Abigail Spaulding[63].
vii. Frederick Kimball[103].
viii. Emily Kimball[41]. She married Samuel Spaulding[63].
ix. Mary Ann Kimball[103]. She married Joseph George[63].
x. Harriet Kimball[103]. She married Franklin Stark[63].

35. John[3] Stinson (Jean[2], Archibald[1])[45].

He married Nancy Stinson[45]. Children:

i. James[4] Stinson[53]. He married Sarah Jane Dickey[53].
98 ii. Peggy Stinson.
99 iii. Jane Stinson.
iv. William Stinson[59]. He married Betsey Dickey[63].
100 v. Nancy Stinson.
101 vi. Betsey Stinson.

36. Samuel[3] Stinson (Jean[2], Archibald[1])[45].

He married an unknown woman. Children:

i. William[4] Stinson[63].

37. Martha[3] McCotley (Jean[2], Archibald[1])[45].

Canaan, NH.

He married[8] Deborah Whitaker (21), 1788, in Canaan, NH. Children:

30 i. Samuel H.[9] Clark.
ii. Malinda Clark[10], born, 1794, died, 27 Sep 1873, in Canaan, NH.
iii. Elizabeth M. Clark[10], she married[10] Allen Owen[10], 6 Mar 1828.
iv. Stephen Clark.
v. Sarah Clark.

22. Betsey[9] Clark (Samuel H.[8], Archibald[7]), born, 6 Mar 1797, in Derrytfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 10 Nov 1828.

She married John Clark (Lt.) (35).

24. Annie[9] Clark (Samuel H.[8], Archibald[7]), born, circa 1797 (?), in Derrytfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 June 1825, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Amos Kimball[10], 24 Dec 1801, in Temptonk, Rockingham Co, NH[24], born, 25 Jul 1778, in Hudson, NH. Died, 1828, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. CHILDREN:

i. Betsy Kimball[10], born, circa 1851. He married Mary Boynton[25].
ii. Betsey Kimball[10], she married Cummingham[11].
iii. Annie Kimball[10], she married Samuel Hall[26].
iv. Margaret Kimball[10], she married Samuel Hall[26].
v. Alanta Kimball[10], she married (Dr.) Stearns[11].
vi. Reuben Kimball[10], he married Abigail Cheneliq[11].
vii. Frederick Kimball[10].
viii. Emily Kimball[10], she married Samuel Cheneliq[11].
ix. Mary Ann Kimball[10], she married Jonesp Cooper[11].
x. Harriet Kimball[10], she married Franklin Stark[11].

22. John[9] Straw (Jean[8], Archibald[7])[27].

He married Nancy Straw[22], Children:

i. James[9] Straw[23], He married Sarah Jane Dickey[23].
ii. Percy Straw.
iii. Jane Straw.
iv. William Straw[24], He married Betsey Dickey[24].
v. Annie Straw.
vi. Betsey Straw.

32. Samuel[9] Straw (Jean[8], Archibald[7])[27].

He married Hannah McCollog (Jean[8], Archibald[7])[28].

i. William[9] Straw[29].

THIRD GENERATION

She married Nathan Mann[45]. Children:

102 i. James[4] Mann.
103 ii. William Mann.
iii. Anne Mann[38].
iv. Margaret Mann[62]. She married Rodney Wilkins[62].

FOURTH GENERATION

38. Frederick K.[4] Stark (Archibald[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[38]. Born, 1794, in Strafford Co. Edward Holden's Five Generation Stark Directory indicates that Frederick may have been a twin of a sister Polly who married a Samuel Annis. Polly and Frederick are both indicated as being the 1st born of Archibald and Eleanor.

He married Abigail Dolloff[53]. Children:

i. Mary B.[5] Stark[104]. She married Robert Bell[104].
ii. Amanda M. Stark[104]. She married T. M. McWhitney (Rev.)[104].
iii. Sarah Stark[104]. She married Lewis Paddock[104].
iv. Hannah H. Stark[104].
v. John Farrington Stark[104]. He married Lydia McComas[104].
vi. Thomas F. Stark[104].
vii. James Stark[104].
viii. Temperance Lavinia Stark[104].
ix. Benjamin Franklin Stark[104]. He married Mary Francis Williams[104].

39. Polly[4] Stark (Archibald[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[62].

She married Samuel Annis[62]. Children:

i. Mary A.[5] Annis[62]. She married Amos Woodbury[62].
ii. Margaret Annis[62]. She married John Whipple[62].

40. Francis[4] Stark (Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[57]. Born, 25 Oct 1796, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1886, in Bombay, NY. Susan married a Benjamin McComber.

She married James Gilchrist[38]. Born, 1794. Died, 1877. Children:

i. Jane[5] Gilchrist[57]. Born, 1853. She married William Webb[57].
ii. Charles Edwin Gilchrist[57]. Born, 1855. Died, 1917. He married Elizabeth Caroline Sears[57].
iii. Zaida Gilchrist[57]. Born, 1855. She married Calvin O. Harvey[57].

41. Rodney G.[4] Stark (Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[99]. Born, 23 Nov 1809, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 4 Jan 1876, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Occupation: Tailor. From 1837 to 1843 he was prominent in town affairs.

iii. Amelia **Gilchrist**$_{21}$, born, 1822, she married Calvin O. **Hathaway**$_{21}$.
ii. Charles Edwin **Gilchrist**$_{21}$, born, 1822, Died, 1871, He married Elizabeth Catherine **Sears**$_{21}$.
i. Jane$_{2}$ **Gilchrist**$_{21}$, Born, 1822, She married William **Kopp**$_{21}$.

She married James **Gilchrist**$_{18}$, Born, 1794, Died, 1871, Children:

40. Francis$_{4}$ **Sisk** (Thomas$_{3}$, William (Colonel)$_{2}$, Machipahla$_{1}$)$_{21}$, Born, 25 Oct 1826, in Gettysburg, Millspoint Co, MO, Died, 1886, in Campbell, MO, Susan married a Benjamin McCampbell.

iii. Katherine **Davis**$_{21}$, She married John **Murphy**$_{21}$.
ii. Mary A.$_{2}$ **Davis**$_{21}$, She married Jesse **Woodruff**$_{21}$.
i. Susan$_{2}$ **Davis**$_{21}$, She married Samuel **Davis**$_{21}$, Children:

39. Polly$_{4}$ **Sisk** (Machipahla$_{3}$, William (Colonel)$_{2}$, Machipahla$_{1}$)$_{20}$.

ix. Benjamin Franklin **Sisk**$_{101}$, He married Mary Frances **Williams**$_{101}$.
viii. Temperance Lavinia **Sisk**$_{100}$.
vii. James **Sisk**$_{100}$.
vi. Thomas F. **Sisk**$_{100}$.
v. John Harrington **Sisk**$_{100}$, He married Lydia **McComas**$_{100}$.
iv. Hannah H. **Sisk**$_{100}$.
iii. Sarah **Sisk**$_{100}$, She married Lewis **Paddock**$_{100}$.
ii. Amanda M. **Sisk**$_{100}$, She married T. M. **McMartney** (Rev.)$_{100}$.
i. Mary B.$_{2}$ **Sisk**$_{100}$, She married Roper **Bollman**.

He married Adrian **Bollman**$_{21}$, Children:

38. Frederick A.$_{4}$ **Sisk** (Machipahla$_{3}$, William (Colonel)$_{2}$, Machipahla$_{1}$)$_{19}$, Born, 1798, in Shrigley Co, Edward Holden's View
Cemetation Sisk Directory indicates that Frederick may have been a twin of a sister Polly who married a Samuel Adair. Polly and
Frederick are both indicated as being the last born of Machipahla and Elsanor.

FOURTH GENERATION

He married[105] Sarah Jane Stark (92), 14 May 1839, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Marriage(2): 14 May 1839, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Sarah I.[5] Stark[106]. Born, 14 May 1830, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH.
104 ii. Mary Stark.
105 iii. Lewis Henry Stark.
106 iv. William Frank Stark.
v. George R. Stark[00]. Born, 6 Mar 1846, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 14 Sep 1850[107]. George R. Starks probably died before the birth of a brother in 1857.
107 vi. Ellen M. Stark.
vii. Hannah P. Stark[00]. Born, 27 Aug 1851, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Jul 1883.
108 viii. George Phillip Stark.

42. William[4] Stark (Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[108]. Born, 1816, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Sophia Stinson[33]. Children:

i. Charles H.[5] Stark[104].
ii. Lizzie Stark[104].
iii. Clara B. Stark[104].

43. John[4] Stark (Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[50]. Born in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. It is only known that he moved to New York and left sons and grandsons there.

He married Edith Briggs[108]. Children:

i. Viola[5] Stark[108].
ii. Walter E. Stark[108].
iii. Carrie Lulu Stark[108].
iv. Son Stark[108].

44. Luther[4] Stark (Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[50]. Born, circa 1802 (?), in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Luther and Jane married and moved to New York.

He married Jane M. Green[108], 1832. Children:

i. Luther[5] Stark[104]. He married Jane Wilson[104].

45. Anna Robinson[4] Sterling (John Stark[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

She married David Page Kelly[109]. Children:

i. Elizabeth[5] Kelly[62].
ii. Samuel Kelly[62].
iii. Charles Kelly[62].
iv. William Kelly[62].

46. Mary Stark[4] Sterling (John Stark[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

ROMAN CHARACTER

43. John$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. It is only known that he never married and left none but grandsons there.

    He married Sarah Jane Stark (35), 14 Nov 1838, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Marriage(5): 14 Nov 1838, in Manchester.

    i. John$_{10}$ Stark, b. Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH, 1 Jan 1840, d. Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH, 1 Jan 1840.

44. Thomas$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. He married Mary Ann Stark, daughter of Archibald$_{10}$ Stark and Sarah Jane Stark (35), 14 Nov 1838, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Marriage(5): 14 Nov 1838, in Manchester.

    i. Archibald$_{10}$ Stark.
    ii. Harriet E. Stark$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Edgar Stark$_{10}$.
    iv. Son Stark$_{10}$.

45. Hannah$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. She married Daniel Page Kelly$_{10}$, Children:

    i. Elizabeth$_{10}$ Kelly.
    ii. Samuel Kelly$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Kelly$_{10}$.
    iv. William Kelly$_{10}$.

46. Anna Robinson$_{9}$ Stark (John Stark$_{5}$, Isaac$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), She married David Page Kelly$_{10}$, Children:

    i. Elizabeth$_{10}$ Stark, He married Anne Wilson$_{10}$.

    He married Anne W. Crosby$_{10}$, 1838, Children:

47. Isabel$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born circa 1803 (7), in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Isabel was named for her mother.

    He married Rev. Daniel Page Kelly$_{10}$, Children:

    i. Elizabeth$_{10}$ Kelly.
    ii. Samuel Kelly$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Kelly$_{10}$.
    iv. William Kelly$_{10}$.

48. Mary Stark$_{9}$ Stratton (John Stark$_{5}$, Isaac$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$).

    He married Edgar Brigss$_{10}$, Children:

    i. Alvah Stark$_{10}$.
    ii. Harriet E. Stark$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Edgar Stark$_{10}$.
    iv. Son Stark$_{10}$.

49. Isabel$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. It is only known that he never married and left none but grandsons there.

    He married Sarah Jane Stark (35), 14 Nov 1838, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Marriage(5): 14 Nov 1838, in Manchester.

    i. Alvah$_{10}$ Stark.
    ii. Harriet E. Stark$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Edgar Stark$_{10}$.
    iv. Son Stark$_{10}$.

50. Mary Stark$_{9}$ Stratton (John Stark$_{5}$, Isaac$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$).

    He married Edgar Briggs$_{10}$, Children:

    i. Alvah$_{10}$ Stark.
    ii. Harriet E. Stark$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Edgar Stark$_{10}$.
    iv. Son Stark$_{10}$.

51. Isabel$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. It is only known that he never married and left none but grandsons there.

    He married Sarah Jane Stark (35), 14 Nov 1838, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Marriage(5): 14 Nov 1838, in Manchester.

    i. Alvah$_{10}$ Stark.
    ii. Harriet E. Stark$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Edgar Stark$_{10}$.
    iv. Son Stark$_{10}$.

52. Mary Stark$_{9}$ Stratton (John Stark$_{5}$, Isaac$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$).

    He married Edgar Briggs$_{10}$, Children:

    i. Alvah$_{10}$ Stark.
    ii. Harriet E. Stark$_{10}$.
    iii. Charles Edgar Stark$_{10}$.
    iv. Son Stark$_{10}$.

53. William$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born 1816, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH.

    He married Susan Griswold$_{10}$, Children:

    i. Charles E. Stark$_{10}$.
    ii. Lizzie Stark$_{10}$.
    iii. Clara B. Stark$_{10}$.

101 iv. George Appleton Stark.
    v. Hannah P. Stark$_{10}$, Born, 17 Aug 1821, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 30 Jul 1823.
    vi. George B. Stark$_{10}$, Born, 6 Mar 1818, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 14 Sep 1820$_{11}$. George B. Stark's brother
        died before the birth of a brother in 1821.
102 vii. Ellen M. Stark.
103 viii. William Arnold Stark.
104 ix. Leavitt Henry Stark.
    x. Noah Stark.
        i. Sarah L.$_{10}$ Stark$_{10}$, Born, 14 Nov 1830, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., NH.

Hillsboro Co., NH. Children:

    He married$_{101}$ Sarah Jane Stark (35), 14 Nov 1838, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Marriage(5): 14 Nov 1838, in Manchester.

    iii. Clara B. Stark$_{10}$.
    ii. Lizzie Stark$_{10}$.
    i. Charles H.$_{2}$ Stark$_{10}$.

    He married Sophia Stinson$_{11}$, Children:

54. William$_{9}$ Stark (Thomas$_{5}$, William (Colonel)$_{4}$, Archibald$_{3}$, John$_{2}$, John$_{1}$), born, 1816, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH.

105 xiii. George Appleton Stark.
    xii. Hannah P. Stark$_{10}$, Born, 17 Aug 1821, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 30 Jul 1823.
106 xi. Ellen M. Stark.
        died before the birth of a brother in 1821.
    x. George B. Stark$_{10}$, Born, 6 Mar 1818, in Gilmanton, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 14 Sep 1820$_{11}$. George B. Stark's brother
107 ix. William Arnold Stark.
108 viii. George Appleton Stark.

FOURTH GENERATION

She married James Colby[62]. Children:

i. Richard Kimball[5] Colby[62]. He married Roxanna Smith[62].
ii. Lucretia E. Colby[62].
iii. John Augustus Colby[62].
iv. Ann Augusta Colby[62]. She married, first, Isaac Andrews[62]. She married, second, Samuel (Capt) Knox[62].
v. Albert Colby[62]. He married, first, Maria F. Dresser[62]. He married, second, Nellie Mosley[62]. He married, third, Mary A. Murkland[62].

47. Rebecca[4] Sterling (John Stark[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

She married John Colby[62]. Children:

i. Son[5] Colby[62]. Died, INFANT.
ii. Ruth Kimball Colby[62].

48. Isabel[4] Sterling (James[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[35].

She married Benjamin Osgood[35]. Children:

i. Sarah D.[5] Osgood[62]. She married Harvey C. Shepard[62].
ii. Maria Osgood[62]. She married Ebenezer Averill[62].
iii. Charlotte Osgood[62]. She married Phineas Morrill[62].
iv. Benjamin F. Osgood[62].
v. Ruth S. Osgood[62]. She married William P. Tido[62].
vi. James A. Osgood[62].

49. Jane[4] Walker (Jane[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

She married Jacob Colby[61]. Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[5] Colby[62].
ii. Sarah Jane Colby[62]. She married Joseph Bennett[62].
iii. Joseph Wlaker Colby[62]. He married Sarah Jane Jordan[62].
iv. Valerie Goodnow Colby[62].
v. Jacob (Jr.) Colby[62]. He married, first, Olive Doton[62]. He married, second, Zilpha Cotton[62].

50. Isabel[4] Smith (Margaret[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

She married Nathan Hammond[61]. Children:

i. William[5] Hammond[62]. He married Mary L. Roberts[62].
ii. Alepha Hammond[62]. She married Hansel Rundlett[62].
iii. Mary Ann Hammond[62]. She married James Parker Robertson[62].
iv. Rodney Hammond[62]. He married Abigail Frost[62].

51. Rebecca[4] Whitaker (Martha[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[34].

1. Kapocca$_1$ Marriage (Marilda$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Macdonald$_1$ is Isapel$_1$ Kapocca$_1$.

2. Isapel$_1$ Smith (Margaret$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Macdonald$_1$ is Isapel$_1$ Smith (Margaret$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

3. James Walker (Jane$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Macdonald$_1$ is James Walker (Jane$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

4. Isapel$_1$ Stirling (James$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Macdonald$_1$ is Isapel$_1$ Stirling (James$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

5. Kapocca$_1$ Stirling (John Sinclair$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Macdonald$_1$ is Kapocca$_1$ Stirling (John Sinclair$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   i. William$_2$ Hammond$_{T1}$, He married Mary L. Kapocca$_{T1}$.
   ii. Alisha Hammond$_{T1}$, She married Ahmad Kamgloii$_{T1}$.
   iii. Mary Ann Hammond$_{T1}$, She married James Parker Kapocca$_{T1}$.
   iv. Kodney Hammond$_{T1}$, He married Adrienne Frost$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Madison Hammond$_{T1}$ is:

6. Isapel$_1$ Smith (Margaret$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   i. Elizabeth Ann$_2$ Colpy$_{T1}$.
   ii. Sarah Anne Colpy$_{T1}$, She married Joseph Bramwell$_{T1}$.
   iii. Joseph Wilmot Colpy$_{T1}$, He married Sarah Anne Potter$_{T1}$.
   iv. Arthur Goodwin Colpy$_{T1}$.
   v. Jacob (Jr.) Colpy$_{T1}$, He married, first, Olive Dolan$_{T1}$, He married, second, Zilpha Colton$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Macdonald$_1$ is:

7. James Walker (Jane$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of James Colpy$_{T1}$ is:

   i. Elizabeth Ann$_2$ Colpy$_{T2}$.
   ii. Sarah Anne Colpy$_{T2}$, She married Joseph Bramwell$_{T2}$.
   iii. Joseph Wilmot Colpy$_{T2}$, He married Sarah Anne Potter$_{T2}$.
   iv. Arthur Goodwin Colpy$_{T2}$.
   v. Jacob (Jr.) Colpy$_{T2}$, He married, first, Olive Dolan$_{T2}$, He married, second, Zilpha Colton$_{T2}$.

8. Isapel$_1$ Stirling (James$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Stirling is:

   i. Sam$_3$ Colpy$_{T2}$, Died, UNKNOWN.
   ii. Ralph Kimpell Colpy$_{T2}$.

   The married name of John Colpy$_{T2}$ is:

9. Kapocca$_1$ Stirling (John Sinclair$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   The married name of Isapel$_1$ Stirling is Kapocca$_1$ Stirling (John Sinclair$_2$, Isapel$_1$, Macdonald$_1$)$_{T1}$.

   i. Richard Kimpell$_2$ Colpy$_{T2}$, He married Deborah Smith$_{T2}$.
   ii. Lucretia E. Colpy$_{T2}$.
   iii. John Valentine Colpy$_{T2}$.
   iv. Ann Valerie Colpy$_{T2}$, She married, first, Isaac Andrews$_{T2}$, She married, second, Samuel (Capt) Knox$_{T2}$.
   v. Alpert Colpy$_{T2}$, He married, first, Maria E. Dressel$_{T2}$, He married, second, Kellie Mosley$_{T2}$, He married, third, Mary

   The married name of James Colpy$_{T2}$ is:

   A. Martha$_{T3}$.

FOURTH GENERATION

She married[99], first, Samuel Stark (Major) (32), 1788, in Conway, NH. Children:

96 i. Samuel M.[4] Stark.
ii. Melinda Stark[99]. Born, 1794. Died, 27 Sep 1813, in Conway, NH.
iii. Elizabeth M. Stark[100]. She married[101] Alfred Owen[101], 4 Mar 1858.
97 iv. Stephen Stark.

She married, second, Philip Richardson[61]. Children:

v. Eliza Richardson[62].
vi. Caroline Richardson[62].
vii. Deborah Richardson[62].
viii. Robert Richardson[62].
ix. Sophia Richardson[62].
x. Albion Richardson[62].

52. Sarah (Sally)[4] Whitaker (Martha[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[110]. Born, 1794. Died, 1878.

She married Samuel M. Stark (96).

53. Charles Stark[4] Whitaker (Martha[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

He married Susan Randall[61]. Children:

i. Martha Sterling[5] Whitaker[62].
ii. Nathan Whitaker[62].
iii. Albert A. Whitaker[62].
iv. James W. Whitaker[62].

54. Calvin[4] Whitaker (Martha[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

He married Doroth Quimby[61]. Children:

i. William[5] Whitaker[62].
ii. Martha Whitaker[62]. She married Albion P. Morton[62].

55. Luther[4] Whitaker (Martha[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

He married Betsey Randall[61]. Children:

i. John[5] Whitaker[62].
ii. Edwin Whitaker[62].

56. Jane[4] Webster (Mary[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

She married Edward Weston[61]. Children:

i. Ann[5] Weston[62].
ii. James Weston[62].

ROMAN GENERATION

I. Samuel M.₁ Stark.

II. Malcolm Stark₂, born, 1750, died, 23 Sep 1813, in Conway, NH.

III. Elizabeth M. Stark₂₀₀, she married₁₀₁ Alfred Owen₁₀₁, 4 Jan 1828.

IV. Stephen Stark.

She married Samuel M. Stark (35).

25. Sarah (Sally)₄ Morrison (Malcolm₃, Isabel₂, Archibald₁)₂₀₀, born, 1750, died, 1818.

She married, second, Philip Richardson₁₁, children:

X. Alpion Richardson₁₂.

IX. Sophia Richardson₁₂.

VIII. Roger Richardson₁₂.

VII. Deborah Richardson₁₂.

VI. Caroline Richardson₁₂.

V. Eliza Richardson₁₂.

She married Reuben Randall₁₂, children:

I. John₅ Morrison₁₂.

II. Daniel Morrison₁₂.

24. Calvin₄ Morrison (Malcolm₃, Isabel₂, Archibald₁)₂₀.

He married Dorcas Chumph₁₂, children:

I. William₅ Morrison₁₂.

II. Martha Morrison₁₂, she married Alpion P. Morton₁₂.

22. Dalpet₄ Morrison (Martha₃, Isabel₂, Archibald₁)₂₀.

He married Betsey Randall₁₂, children:

I. John₅ Morrison₁₂.

II. Daniel Morrison₁₂.

21. John₄ Morrison (Mary₃, Isabel₂, Archibald₁)₂₀.

She married Hannah Weston₁₂, children:

I. Ann₅ Weston₁₂.

II. James Weston₁₂.

FOURTH GENERATION

iii. Mary Webster Weston[62].
iv. John W. Weston[62].
v. Charles Edward Weston[62]. He married Sarah H. Osgood[62].

57. Polly[4] Webster (Mary[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

She married Samuel Souther[61]. Children:

i. Infant[5] Souther[62]. Died, INFANT.
ii. Infant Souther[62]. Died, INFANT.
iii. Mary Souther[62]. Died, INFANT.
iv. Thomas Souther[62].
v. John Webster Souther[62]. He married Karen Kappuch Cameron[62].
vi. Samuel (Rev.) Souther[62]. Occupation: Minister. He married Mary Francis Towle[62].
vii. Georgiana Souther[62]. She married Stuart Barrows[62].

58. David[4] Webster (Mary[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[111].

He married, first, Sarah (Sally) Osgood[61].

He married, second, Mehitable Pessenden[62]. Children:

i. William[5] Webster[62]. He married Sarah H. Pessenden[62].
ii. Sally O. Webster[62].

59. William[4] Webster (Mary[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

He married Sarah Frye[61]. Children:

i. Mary E.[5] Webster[62].
ii. Charles H. Webster[62].
iii. Lucretia C. Webster[62].

60. Nancy (Ann)[4] Webster (Mary[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

She married Isaac (Capt.) Frye[61]. Children:

i. Charles Webster[5] Frye[62].
ii. Amos Cook Frye[62].
iii. Jane Webster Frye[62]. She married Henry A. Coolidge[62].

61. James[4] Webster (Mary[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

He married South Carolina Cutts[61]. Children:

i. William Edward[5] Webster[62]. He married Margaret McCardy[62].
ii. James Foxwell Webster[62]. He married Fannie L. Ward[62].
iii. Charles D. L. Webster[62]. He married Elvira Allard[62].

iv. Charles Edward Watson$_{53}$, he married Sarah H. Osgood$_{53}$.
iii. Mary Margaret Watson$_{53}$.
ii. John H. Watson$_{53}$.
i. Sally O. Margaret$_{53}$.

he married, second, Archibald Fergusson$_{53}$, Child from:

i. William$_{53}$ Margaret (Mary$_{52}$, Jasper$_{51}$, Archibald$_{50}$)$_{53}$.

he married Sarah Fryg$_{53}$, Child from:

i. Mary E.$_{54}$ Margaret$_{53}$.
ii. Charles H. Margaret$_{53}$.
iii. Lucretia C. Margaret$_{53}$.

60. Annah (Ann)$_{54}$ Margret (Mary$_{52}$, Jasper$_{51}$, Archibald$_{50}$)$_{54}$.

She married Isaac (Capt.) Fryg$_{53}$, Child from:

i. Charles Margret$_{54}$ Fryg$_{53}$.
ii. Anne Cook Fryg$_{53}$.
iii. Jane Margret Fryg$_{53}$, She married Henry A. Coolidge$_{53}$.

61. James$_{54}$ Margret (Mary$_{52}$, Jasper$_{51}$, Archibald$_{50}$)$_{54}$.

He married Sarah Caroline Cuff$_{53}$, Child from:

i. William Edward$_{55}$ Margret$_{53}$, He married Margaret McCurdy$_{53}$.
ii. James Foxwell Margret$_{53}$, He married Minnie L. Mark$_{53}$.
iii. Charles H. L. Margret$_{53}$, He married Elvira Allard$_{53}$.

She married Isaac (Capt.) Fryg$_{53}$, Child from:

i. Charles Margret$_{54}$ Fryg$_{53}$.
ii. Anne Cook Fryg$_{53}$.
iii. Jane Margret Fryg$_{53}$, She married Henry A. Coolidge$_{53}$.

62. James$_{54}$ Margret (Mary$_{52}$, Jasper$_{51}$, Archibald$_{50}$)$_{54}$.

He married Sarah Caroline Cuff$_{53}$, Child from:

i. William Edward$_{55}$ Margret$_{53}$, He married Margaret McCurdy$_{53}$.
ii. James Foxwell Margret$_{53}$, He married Minnie L. Mark$_{53}$.
iii. Charles H. L. Margret$_{53}$, He married Elvira Allard$_{53}$.

63. James$_{54}$ Margret (Mary$_{52}$, Jasper$_{51}$, Archibald$_{50}$)$_{54}$.

He married Sarah Caroline Cuff$_{53}$, Child from:

i. William Edward$_{55}$ Margret$_{53}$, He married Margaret McCurdy$_{53}$.
ii. James Foxwell Margret$_{53}$, He married Minnie L. Mark$_{53}$.
iii. Charles H. L. Margret$_{53}$, He married Elvira Allard$_{53}$.

FOURTH GENERATION

62. Samuel[4] Webster (Mary[3], Isabel[2], Archibald[1])[61].

He married Naomi Swan[61]. Children:

i. Charles Coffin[5] Webster[62]. He married Elvira Clark[62].
ii. David Webster[62].
iii. Joseph Webster[62].
iv. Abigail A. Webster[62].
v. David Webster[62].
vi. Daniel Webster[62].
vii. Jonathon Webster[62].
viii. John M. Webster[62].

63. Elizabeth[4] Stark (Caleb[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[67]. Born, 8 May 1792. Died, 10 Sep 1876.

She married Samuel Newell[112], 25 Nov 1810. The D.A.R. book quotes his name as Joshua, other references use Samuel. Their first born was named Samuel Henry Newell and was adopted by Caleb Stark. Children:

111 i. John[5] Stark.
ii. Charles Stark Newell[62]. He married Allice Jane Crabbe[62].
iii. Francis William Newell[62].

64. Sarah[4] Stark (Caleb[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[68]. Born, 1794[113]. Died, 5 Feb 1891.

She married Joshua Winslow[71]. Born, 1785. Died, 1843. Children:

i. Francis[5] Winslow[62]. He married Mary Sophia Nelson[62].

65. Pamelia or Emily[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[114]. Born, 8 Jun 1783, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married John Goff Moore[70]. Children:

i. John Stark[5] Moore[62]. He married Lucy Kendall[62].
ii. Milton Moore[62]. He married Abigail Martin[62].

66. Gradus (Gratis) B.[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[115]. Born, 10 Jun 1785, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 3 Dec 1864.

He married[34] Anne Davis[76], Apr 1812[116]. Children:

i. Calvin[5] Stark[117]. Born, 27 Jun 1812, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1812, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.
ii. Caroline Stark[118]. Born, 20 Oct 1813, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 5 Sep 1882.
iii. Ellen D. Stark[119]. Born, 11 Feb 1815. Died, 14 Jan 1895.
iv. Ferdinand Stark[119]. Born, 27 Dec 1816, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1816.
112 v. Leonard Stark.
vi. Henry C. Stark[120]. Born, 2 Jul 1821, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died in Hyde Park, NY.
113 vii. Betsey Stark.

63. Samuel$_{14}$ Moffat (Mary$_{13}$ Isabel$_{12}$, Archibald$_{11}$)$_{10}$.

He married Annie Gray$_{10}$. Children:

i. Frances Caroline$_{9}$ Moffat$_{10}$. He married Mary Sophia Watson$_{9}$.

ii. Edward Moffat$_{10}$.

iii. Joseph Moffat$_{10}$.

iv. Abigail A. Moffat$_{10}$.

v. David Moffat$_{10}$.

vi. Daniel Moffat$_{10}$.

vii. Johnston Moffat$_{10}$.

viii. John M. Moffat$_{10}$.

64. Elizabeth$_{14}$ Stark (Caleb$_{13}$, John (General)$_{12}$, Archibald$_{11}$)$_{11}$. Born: 8 Nov 1791. Died: 10 Sep 1878.

She married Samuel Wemyss$_{11}$, 25 Nov 1810. The D.A.R. book gives his name as Joshua, other references has Samuel. Their first born was named Samuel Henry Wemyss and was adopted by Caleb Stark. Children:

i. John$_{9}$ Stark.

ii. Charles Stark Wemyss$_{10}$. He married Alice Jane Cheppe$_{10}$.

iii. Francis William Wemyss$_{10}$.

iv. Margaret Stark$_{9}$. Born: 22 Dec 1818. in Manchester, Hillsboro co, NH. Died: 1878.

v. Joanna Stark$_{9}$

vi. Henry C. Stark$_{9}$. Born: 5 Jul 1821. in Manchester, Hillsboro co, NH. Died in Hyde Park, NY.

vii. Barney Stark$_{9}$.

viii. Caroline Stark$_{9}$. Born: 20 Oct 1813. in Manchester, Hillsboro co, NH. Died: 2 Sep 1885.

ix. Ellen D. Stark$_{9}$. Born: 11 Sep 1812. Died: 14 Jan 1892.

x. Archibald Stark$_{9}$. Born: 15 Jan 1815. in Manchester, Hillsboro co, NH. Died: 1815. in Manchester, Hillsboro co, NH.

He married$_{10}$ Anne Davis$_{10}$, Abt 1815. Children:

Died: 3 Dec 1864.

65. Caroline (Carrie) D.$_{9}$ Stark (John M.$_{8}$, John (General)$_{7}$, Archibald$_{6}$)$_{12}$. Born: 10 Jun 1852. in Derryfield, Hillsboro co, NH.

ii. Milton Moore$_{11}$. He married Adelaide Martin$_{11}$.

i. John Stark$_{9}$ Moore$_{10}$. He married Lucy Kendall$_{10}$.

She married John Coll Moore$_{10}$. Children:

66. Frances or Fanny Stark (John M.$_{8}$, John (General)$_{7}$, Archibald$_{6}$)$_{12}$. Born: 8 Jun 1852. in Derryfield, Hillsboro co, NH.

i. Frances$_{9}$ Winslow$_{10}$. He married Mark Sophia Watson$_{9}$.

She married Joseph Winslow$_{11}$. Born: 1852. Died: 1883. Children:

67. Sarah$_{14}$ Stark (Caleb$_{13}$, John (General)$_{12}$, Archibald$_{11}$)$_{11}$. Born: 17 Oct 1793. Died: 2 Feb 1881.

iii. Frances William Wemyss$_{10}$.

ii. Charles Stark Wemyss$_{10}$. He married Alice Jane Cheppe$_{10}$.

iii i. John$_{9}$ Stark.

FOURTH GENERATION

67. Elizabeth (Betsey)[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[67]. Born, 14 Jan 1788, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Samuel Phillips Kidder[121], 14 Jan 1806, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Born, 1 Nov 1768, in Billerica, MA. Died, 11 Dec 1822, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Samuel (Capt) Blodgett[5] Kidder[122]. Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. He married Mary Ann Spinney[123]. They had eleven children, all born in March.
ii. Elizabeth Kidder[124]. Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Nathan B. Morrill[124].
iii. John (Col.) Sullivan Kidder[125]. Born, 31 May 1811, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 6 Apr 1898.
iv. Mary White Kidder[124]. Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Moody Currier[124].
v. Joseph (Hon.) Kidder[126]. Born, circa 1829, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 29 Oct 1912. Occupation: Judge.
vi. Susan Stark Kidder[62]. Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married David S. (Dr.) Palmer[41].

68. John[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[127]. Born, 26 Jan 1790, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 16 Apr 1872, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH[6].

He married[34] Sarah Fletcher Pollard[128], 7 Feb 1815. Born, 1794. Died, 1 Dec 1883, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH[6]. Sally was the daughter of Thomas and Olive Pollard. Children:

i. George Frank[5] Stark[67]. Born, 1815. Died, 1820.
ii. Benjamin Franklin Stark[127]. Born, 1820. Died, 26 Oct 1855 (?)[129]. He married Harriet Kimball[124].
iii. Thomas Stark[127]. Born, 1822. Died, 4 Nov 1848.
iv. Elizabeth Polland Stark[67]. Born, 2 Mar 1827. Died, 1 Jun 1896. She and her Brother Augustus Stark gave the land for Stark Park in Manchester, NH.
v. David Mc. Stark[130]. Born, 1833. Died, 16 Mar 1849 (?).
vi. Augustus Hodgson Stark[120]. Born, 6 Nov 1834, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 8 Aug 1902. Occupation: RealEstate Sales. He married, first, Isabel Buck[131], before 1878. He married, second, Edith Francis Furbish[132], 17 Dec 1881. He was a carriage painter until 1882, when he joined a real estate business in Manchester. He lived for a while upon land originally a part of the Gen. John Stark homestead. He was make a Mason in Randolph, MA and then became a member of LaFayette Lodgde in Manchester. He was a democrat. He had two children by his first wife, both of which preceeded him in death.

69. Frederick Gilman[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[133]. Born, 6 Aug 1792, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 26 Mar 1861.

He married Nancy Gillis[66]. Children:

i. Juliette[5] Stark[66]. Born, 10 Mar 1816, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 31 Jul 1840. She married Henry C. Gillis[34], 12 Mar 1837, in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA.
114 ii. George Stark.
iii. George Stark[76]. Born, 9 Apr 1823, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iv. William Stark[66]. Born, 16 Jul 1825, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 12 Oct 1873.
v. Emma Stark[128]. Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1859. She married J. C. Cilley[34].

70. Mary[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[134]. Born, 18 Jan 1795, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 3 Aug 1878.

She married[34] Josiah Gillis[67], Sep 1814. Children:

115 i. Mary[5] Gillis.

FOURTH GENERATION

63. **Alexander (Baldy)[6] Stark** (John H.[5], John (General)[4], Archibald[3], Robert[2], William[1]) was born 14 Jan 1887 in Dentzville, Hillsboro Co, MA. Died 11 Dec 1955, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, MA. Children:

    i. **Robert Allen Stark**, b. Hillsboro Co, MA, 5 Mar 1911. Died, 1 Jan 1990. She had two brothers Stark twin boys that lived for only a few days in Manchester, MA.

    ii. **Alexander Bolland Stark**, Born, 5 Mar 1911. Died, 1 Jan 1990. She had two brothers Stark twin boys that lived for only a few days in Manchester, MA.

    iii. **Thomas Stark**[11], Born, 1853. Died, 4 Nov 1948.

    iv. **Benjamin Franklin Stark**[11], Born, 1850. Died, 30 Oct 1922 (5)[12]. He married Matilda **Campbell**[12].

    v. **George Trump Stark**[11], Born, 1812. Died, 1850.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, MA. Sally was the daughter of Thomas and Olive Bolland. Children:

    He married[14] Sarah Priscot **Bolland**[13], 7 Sep 1812, Born, 1794, Died, 1 Dec 1883, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, MA. Buried in 1815, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, MA. Buried in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, MA.

62. **John[5] Stark** (John H.[4], John (General)[3], Archibald[2], William[1]) was born 25 Jan 1780, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 12 Apr

    vi. **Susan Stark Kidder**[11], Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Denis S. (Dr.) **Holmes**[11].

    v. **Joseph (Hon.) Kidder**[11], Born, circa 1850, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Oct 1915. Occupation: Judge.

    iv. **Mary Ann Kidder**[11], Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Hough **Currier**[11].

    iii. **John (Col.) Sullivan Kidder**[11], Born, 31 May 1811, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 6 Apr 1898.

    ii. **Nathaniel Kidder**[11], Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Hannah E. **Morrill**[11].

    — eleven children, all born in March.

    i. **Samuel (Capt) Blodgett Kidder**[11], Born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. He married Mary Ann **Shipman**[11], they had

Died, 11 Dec 1855, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

She married Samuel **Appleton Kidder**[11], 14 Jan 1806, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Born, 1 Nov 1787, in Billerica, MA.

61. **Nathaniel (Nathan)[4] Stark** (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1]), Born, **14 Jan 1788**, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH.

FOURTH GENERATION

ii. Charles Joseph Gillis[124].
iii. Frederick S. Gillis[124]. He married (Unkn) Gowing[124].
iv. Harriet Gillis[124]. She married Joseph A. Ames[124].
v. George Gillis[124].

71. Susan[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[135]. Born, 17 Jan 1797, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 12 May 1860.

She married[34] John Gamble[136], son of Archibald Gamble and Elizabeth Patten, 6 May 1829. Born, 7 Nov 1796. Died, 3 Feb 1840. Children:

i. Eleanor[5] Gamble[137]. Born, 23 Oct 1830. Died, 9 Apr 1910.
ii. John Gamble[137]. Born, 18 Aug 1832. Died, 18 Jun 1895. He married Mary Howe[124].
116 iii. Susan Stark Gamble.
iv. Archibald Gamble[137]. Born, 25 Mar 1838. Died, 31 Jul 1859.

72. Samuel Kidder[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[134]. Born, 9 Apr 1799, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 14 Jan 1851.

He married Betsey Griffin[138], 3 Apr 1820. Born, 8 Nov 1799. Died, 6 May 1894. Children:

i. Harriet[5] Stark[139].
ii. Charles Stark[139]. He married Maria D. Unkn[139].
iii. Jerome Stark[139]. He married Rosamond Copp[139].
iv. John Stark[139]. He married Juliet Hoyt[139].
v. Amanda Stark[139]. She married William Burpee[139].
vi. Sarah Stark[139]. She married Benjamin Richardson (Capt)[139].

73. Charles[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[133]. Born, 26 Aug 1801, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 18 Aug 1873, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married, first, Fannie Kimble[127]. Born, 1805. Died, 19 May 1855. Children:

i. Augusta[5] Stark[32]. She married N. P. Whitmore[32].

He married, second, Fannie Kimball[102].

74. Albert Gallatin[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[127]. Born, 12 Apr 1804, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 26 Jan 1856.

He married Susan W. Russell[140]. Born, 3 Mar 1811, in Salem, NH. Died, 8 Mar 1887, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

117 i. Frederick Gallatin[5] Stark.
ii. Josiah Stark[141]. Born, 21 Dec 1835. Died, 19 Sep 1878. Occupation: Machinist. He married Abbey P. Eastman[141], 26 Sep 1856. They had 5 children.
iii. Levi Russell Stark[38]. Born, 17 Nov 1837. He married Phoebe Rand[38], 11 Jan 1862.
iv. Mary F. Stark[142]. Born, 24 Feb 1840. Died, 1 Dec 1840.
v. Mary Frances Stark[38]. Born, 11 Feb 1843. Died, 29 May 1894. She married William F. Mayne[38].
vi. Thomas Carleton Stark[139]. Born, 24 May 1844. Died, 25 Feb 1847.

FOURTH GENERATION

11. Charles[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1]), born: 25 Mar 1801, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 15 Mar 1860, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married, first, Fannie Kimpton[111], born: 1802, died: 13 May 1833, Children:

i. Charles[5] Clark[112], died young.

He married, second, Fannie Kimball[113].

ii. Charles Clark[114], died young.

iii. Charles Clark[115], died young.

He married, first, Fannie Kimball[116], born: 1802, died: 13 May 1833, Children:

i. Charles[5] Clark[117], died young.

ii. John Clark[118], born: 1 Jun 1827, died: 1 Jun 1828.

iii. Charles Clark[119], born: 1 Jun 1827, died: 1 Jun 1828.

He married, second, Fannie Kimball[120].

iv. Charles[5] Clark[121], born: 1 Jun 1833, died: 1 Jun 1833.

12. Jonathan[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[122], born: 15 Apr 1804, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 25 Jun 1838.

He married, second, Susan W. Bassett[123], born: 2 Mar 1811, in Salem, MA. Died: 8 Mar 1881, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

ii. Josiah Clark[124], born: 21 Dec 1832, died: 19 Sep 1878, occupation: Machinist, He married Almira P. Eastman[125], 25 Sep 1858, Two had 2 children.

iii. Ivan Russell Clark[126], born: 11 Nov 1837, He married Frances Rand[127], 11 Jun 1863.

iv. Mary P. Clark[128], born: 24 Sep 1840, Died: 1 Dec 1860.

v. Mary Frances Clark[129], born: 11 Sep 1843, Died: 25 Mar 1859, She married William T. Munro[130].

vi. Thomas Charlton Clark[131], born: 27 May 1846, Died: 25 Sep 1847.

He married, second, Hannah Kimball[132].

vii. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

13. Charles[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[133], born: 25 Mar 1801, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 15 Mar 1860, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married, first, Fannie Kimpton[134], born: 1802, died: 13 May 1833, Children:

i. Jonathan[5] Clark[135], died young.

He married, second, Fannie Kimball[136].

ii. Charles Clark[137], died young.

iii. Charles Clark[138], died young.

iv. Harriet Clark[139], died young.

v. Charles Clark[140].

14. Jonathan[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[141], born: 15 Jan 1804, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 25 Jun 1838.

He married, second, Susan W. Bassett[142], born: 2 Mar 1811, in Salem, MA. Died: 8 Mar 1881, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

ii. Josiah Clark[143], born: 21 Dec 1832, died: 19 Sep 1878, occupation: Machinist, He married Almira P. Eastman[144], 25 Sep 1858, Two had 2 children.

iii. Ivan Russell Clark[145], born: 11 Nov 1837, He married Frances Rand[146], 11 Jun 1863.

iv. Mary P. Clark[147], born: 24 Sep 1840, Died: 1 Dec 1860.

v. Mary Frances Clark[148], born: 11 Sep 1843, Died: 25 Mar 1859, She married William T. Munro[149].

vi. Thomas Charlton Clark[150], born: 27 May 1846, Died: 25 Sep 1847.

15. Alpert Calvin[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[151], born: 15 Apr 1808, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 25 Jun 1838.

He married, second, Fannie Kimball[152].

i. Jonathan[5] Clark[153], She married M. P. Whittemore[154].

He married, first, Fannie Kimpton[155], born: 1802, died: 13 May 1833, Children:

16. Charles[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[156], born: 25 Mar 1801, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 15 Mar 1860, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married, first, Fannie Kimpton[157], born: 1802, died: 13 May 1833, Children:

i. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

ii. Josiah Clark[158], born: 21 Dec 1832, died: 19 Sep 1878, occupation: Machinist, He married Almira P. Eastman[159], 25 Sep 1858, Two had 2 children.

iii. Ivan Russell Clark[160], born: 11 Nov 1837, He married Frances Rand[161], 11 Jun 1863.

iv. Mary P. Clark[162], born: 24 Sep 1840, Died: 1 Dec 1860.

v. Mary Frances Clark[163], born: 11 Sep 1843, Died: 25 Mar 1859, She married William T. Munro[164].

vi. Thomas Charlton Clark[165], born: 27 May 1846, Died: 25 Sep 1847.

He married, second, Hannah Kimball[166].

vii. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

17. Josiah[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[167], born: 21 Dec 1832, died: 19 Sep 1878, occupation: Machinist, He married Almira P. Eastman[168], 25 Sep 1858, Two had 2 children.

iii. Ivan Russell Clark[169], born: 11 Nov 1837, He married Frances Rand[170], 11 Jun 1863.

iv. Mary P. Clark[171], born: 24 Sep 1840, Died: 1 Dec 1860.

v. Mary Frances Clark[172], born: 11 Sep 1843, Died: 25 Mar 1859, She married William T. Munro[173].

vi. Thomas Charlton Clark[174], born: 27 May 1846, Died: 25 Sep 1847.

He married Barsey Chrittin[175], 3 Mar 1850, Born: 8 Nov 1766, Died: 3 Mar 1854, Children:

i. Manford Clark[176], She married Benjamin Richardson (Capt)[177].

ii. Charles Clark[178], She married Mary D. Duke[179].

iii. Rebecca Clark[180], He married Rosamond Coop[181].

iv. John Clark[182], He married Martha Talbot Hoy[183].

v. Amanda Clark[184], She married William Barnes[185].

vi. Sarah Clark[186], She married Benjamin Richardson (Capt)[187].

vii. Thomas Charlton Clark[188], Born: 27 May 1846, Died: 25 Sep 1847.

He married, second, Hannah Kimball[189].

i. Manford Clark[190], She married M. P. Whittemore[191].

He married, second, Fannie Kimball[192].

18. Alpert Calvin[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[193], born: 15 Apr 1808, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 25 Jun 1838.

He married, second, Susan W. Bassett[194], born: 2 Mar 1811, in Salem, MA. Died: 8 Mar 1881, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

ii. Josiah Clark[195], born: 21 Dec 1832, died: 19 Sep 1878, occupation: Machinist, He married Almira P. Eastman[196], 25 Sep 1858, Two had 2 children.

iii. Ivan Russell Clark[197], born: 11 Nov 1837, He married Frances Rand[198], 11 Jun 1863.

iv. Mary P. Clark[199], born: 24 Sep 1840, Died: 1 Dec 1860.

v. Mary Frances Clark[200], born: 11 Sep 1843, Died: 25 Mar 1859, She married William T. Munro[201].

vi. Thomas Charlton Clark[202], born: 27 May 1846, Died: 25 Sep 1847.

He married, second, Hannah Kimball[203].

vii. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

19. Jonathan[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[204], born: 15 Jan 1804, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 25 Jun 1838.

He married, second, Susan W. Bassett[205], born: 2 Mar 1811, in Salem, MA. Died: 8 Mar 1881, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

ii. Josiah Clark[206], born: 21 Dec 1832, died: 19 Sep 1878, occupation: Machinist, He married Almira P. Eastman[207], 25 Sep 1858, Two had 2 children.

iii. Ivan Russell Clark[208], born: 11 Nov 1837, He married Frances Rand[209], 11 Jun 1863.

iv. Mary P. Clark[210], born: 24 Sep 1840, Died: 1 Dec 1860.

v. Mary Frances Clark[211], born: 11 Sep 1843, Died: 25 Mar 1859, She married William T. Munro[212].

vi. Thomas Charlton Clark[213], born: 27 May 1846, Died: 25 Sep 1847.

He married, second, Hannah Kimball[214].

vii. Frederick Calvin[5] Clark.

20. Charles[4] Clark (John H.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[215], born: 25 Mar 1801, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died: 15 Mar 1860, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married, first, Fannie Kimpton[216], born: 1802, died: 13 May 1833, Children:

i. Jonathan[5] Clark[217], died young.

He married, second, Fannie Kimball[218].

ii. Charles Clark[219], died young.

iii. Charles Clark[220], died young.

iv. Harriet Clark[221], died young.

v. Charles Clark[222].

FOURTH GENERATION

vii. Susan Augusta Stark[138]. Born, 25 Jun 1846. She married Charles Parker Gleason[143], 5 Sep 1865, in Lawrence, Essex Co, MA.
viii. James Albert Stark[139]. Born, 1848. Died, 2 Jul 1850.
118 ix. Samantha Roby Stark.

75. Caleb[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[144]. Born, 14 Feb 1807, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 1 Jun 1859.

He married[145] Mary Nelson Sayward[146], 9 Jan 1831, in Danvers, Essex Co, MA. Children:

i. Caleb[5] Stark[147]. Born, 17 Nov 1831, in Boston, MA.
ii. Kirk Stark[148]. Born, 5 May 1833, in Danvers, Essex Co, MA. Died, after 1887.
iii. Margaret Stark[147]. Born, 17 Jul 1835, in Danvers, Essex Co, MA.
iv. Lydia E. Stark[147]. Born, 19 Dec 1844, in Danvers, Essex Co, MA. Died, 4 Dec 1845.
v. Mary F. Stark[147]. Born, 12 Nov 1846, in Danvers, Essex Co, MA. Died, 28 Aug 1847.

76. Louisa (Eliza) Bliss[4] Stark (John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[149]. Born, 3 Oct 1809, in Derryfield, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 7 Sep 1906.

She married Albert G. Robie[67]. Born, 1 Dec 1805. Died, 17 Jul 1886. Children:

i. Solon S. or J.[5] Robie[150]. Born, circa 1837, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 11 Sep 1903. He married Laura S. Stuarty[198].
ii. Royal H. Robie[150]. Died, 26 Oct 1916, in Palatka, FL. He married, first, Clara Hale[139]. He married, second, Nellie A. Balch[151].
iii. Lavina Robie[151].

77. Mehitable[4] Babson (Eleanor[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[73].

She married Benjamin Hoit[75]. Children:

i. Ellen[5] Hoit[62]. She married Joshua B. Merrill[62].
ii. Charlotte H. Hoit[62]. She married Calvin Sanborn[62].
iii. John Stark Hoitt[62]. He married Fannie P. Woodes[62].
iv. Henrietta Hoitt[62]. She married Frederick Warland[62].
v. Harriet Newell Hoitt[62]. She married Hiram (Deacon) Rand[62].
vi. Thomas Lewis Hoitt[62]. He married Martha Seavy[62].
vii. Elizabeth Frances Hoitt[62]. She married John Johnson[62].
viii. William Augustus Hoitt[62].
ix. Sarah Hoitt[62]. She married Hiram Thompson[62].

78. Mary Louisa[4] Blodgett (Sarah[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[77]. Born, 2 Mar 1788, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married James Ray[78]. Children:

i. Perkins[5] Ray[139].
ii. John Ray[139].
iii. James Ray[139].
iv. Caleb Ray[139].
v. Maria Ray[139].

FOREIGN GENERATION

xiii. Sarah Ann Clark.

xiv. Samuel Clark.

xv. Mary Clark.

xvi. Caleb Clark.

xvii. James Clark.

xviii. John Clark.

xix. Samuel Hopkins Clark.

xx. Mary Clark.

xxi. Caleb Clark.

xxii. Mary Clark.

xxiii. Samuel Clark.

xxiv. Caleb Clark.

xxv. Mary Clark.

xxvi. James Clark.

xxvii. John Clark.

xxviii. Mary Clark.

xxix. Samuel Clark.

xxx. Caleb Clark.

xxxi. Mary Clark.

xxxii. James Clark.

xxxiii. John Clark.

xxxiv. Mary Clark.

xxxv. Caleb Clark.

xxxvi. Mary Clark.

xxxvii. James Clark.

xxxviii. John Clark.

xxxix. Mary Clark.

xl. Samuel Clark.

xli. Caleb Clark.

xlii. Mary Clark.

xliii. James Clark.

xliv. John Clark.

xlv. Mary Clark.

xlvi. Samuel Clark.

xlvii. Caleb Clark.

xlviii. Mary Clark.

xlix. James Clark.

l. John Clark.

li. Mary Clark.

lii. Samuel Clark.

liii. Caleb Clark.

liv. Mary Clark.

lv. James Clark.

lvi. John Clark.

lvii. Mary Clark.

lviii. Samuel Clark.

lix. Caleb Clark.

lx. Mary Clark.

lxi. James Clark.

lxii. John Clark.

lxiii. Mary Clark.

lxiv. Samuel Clark.

lxv. Caleb Clark.

lxvi. Mary Clark.

lxvii. James Clark.

lxviii. John Clark.

lxix. Mary Clark.

lxx. Samuel Clark.

lxxi. Caleb Clark.

lxxii. Mary Clark.

lxxiii. James Clark.

lxxiv. John Clark.

lxxv. Mary Clark.

lxxvi. Samuel Clark.

lxxvii. Caleb Clark.

lxxviii. Mary Clark.

lxxix. James Clark.

lxxx. John Clark.

lxxxi. Mary Clark.

lxxxii. Samuel Clark.

lxxxiii. Caleb Clark.

lxxxiv. Mary Clark.

lxxxv. James Clark.

lxxxvi. John Clark.

lxxxvii. Mary Clark.

lxxxviii. Samuel Clark.

lxxxix. Caleb Clark.

xc. Mary Clark.

xci. James Clark.

xcii. John Clark.

xciii. Mary Clark.

xciv. Samuel Clark.

xcv. Caleb Clark.

xcvi. Mary Clark.

xcvii. James Clark.

xcviii. John Clark.

xcix. Mary Clark.

c. Samuel Clark.

ci. Caleb Clark.

cii. Mary Clark.

ciii. James Clark.

civ. John Clark.

cv. Mary Clark.

cvi. Samuel Clark.

cvii. Caleb Clark.

cviii. Mary Clark.

cix. James Clark.

cx. John Clark.

cxi. Mary Clark.

cxii. Samuel Clark.

cxiii. Caleb Clark.

cxiv. Mary Clark.

cxv. James Clark.

cxvi. John Clark.

cxvii. Mary Clark.

cxviii. Samuel Clark.

cxix. Caleb Clark.

cxx. Mary Clark.

cxxi. James Clark.

cxxii. John Clark.

cxxiii. Mary Clark.

cxxiv. Samuel Clark.

cxxv. Caleb Clark.

cxxvi. Mary Clark.

cxxvii. James Clark.

cxxviii. John Clark.

cxxix. Mary Clark.

cxxx. Samuel Clark.

cxxxi. Caleb Clark.

cxxxii. Mary Clark.

cxxxiii. James Clark.

cxxxiv. John Clark.

cxxxv. Mary Clark.

cxxxvi. Samuel Clark.

cxxxvii. Caleb Clark.

cxxxviii. Mary Clark.

cxxxix. James Clark.

cxl. John Clark.

cxli. Mary Clark.

cxlii. Samuel Clark.

cxliii. Caleb Clark.

cxliv. Mary Clark.

cxlv. James Clark.

cxlvi. John Clark.

cxlvii. Mary Clark.

cxlviii. Samuel Clark.

cxlix. Caleb Clark.

cl. Mary Clark.

cli. James Clark.

clii. John Clark.

cliii. Mary Clark.

cliv. Samuel Clark.

clv. Caleb Clark.

clvi. Mary Clark.

clvii. James Clark.

clviii. John Clark.

clix. Mary Clark.

clx. Samuel Clark.

clxi. Caleb Clark.

clxii. Mary Clark.

clxiii. James Clark.

clxiv. John Clark.

clxv. Mary Clark.

clxvi. Samuel Clark.

clxvii. Caleb Clark.

clxviii. Mary Clark.

clxix. James Clark.

clxx. John Clark.

clxxi. Mary Clark.

clxxii. Samuel Clark.

clxxiii. Caleb Clark.

clxxiv. Mary Clark.

clxxv. James Clark.

clxxvi. John Clark.

clxxvii. Mary Clark.

clxxviii. Samuel Clark.

clxxix. Caleb Clark.

clxxx. Mary Clark.

clxxxi. James Clark.

clxxxii. John Clark.

clxxxiii. Mary Clark.

clxxxiv. Samuel Clark.

clxxxv. Caleb Clark.

clxxxvi. Mary Clark.

clxxxvii. James Clark.

clxxxviii. John Clark.

clxxxix. Mary Clark.

cxc. Samuel Clark.

cxci. Caleb Clark.

cxcii. Mary Clark.

cxciii. James Clark.

cxciv. John Clark.

cxcv. Mary Clark.

cxcvi. Samuel Clark.

cxcvii. Caleb Clark.

cxcviii. Mary Clark.

cxcix. James Clark.

cc. John Clark.

cci. Mary Clark.

ccii. Samuel Clark.

cciii. Caleb Clark.

cciv. Mary Clark.

ccv. James Clark.

ccvi. John Clark.

ccvii. Mary Clark.

ccviii. Samuel Clark.

ccix. Caleb Clark.

ccx. Mary Clark.

ccxi. James Clark.

ccxii. John Clark.

ccxiii. Mary Clark.

ccxiv. Samuel Clark.

ccxv. Caleb Clark.

ccxvi. Mary Clark.

ccxvii. James Clark.

ccxviii. John Clark.

ccxix. Mary Clark.

ccxx. Samuel Clark.

ccxxi. Caleb Clark.

ccxxii. Mary Clark.

ccxxiii. James Clark.

ccxxiv. John Clark.

ccxxv. Mary Clark.

ccxxvi. Samuel Clark.

ccxxvii. Caleb Clark.

ccxxviii. Mary Clark.

ccxxix. James Clark.

ccxxx. John Clark.

ccxxxi. Mary Clark.

ccxxxii. Samuel Clark.

ccxxxiii. Caleb Clark.

ccxxxiv. Mary Clark.

ccxxxv. James Clark.

ccxxxvi. John Clark.

ccxxxvii. Mary Clark.

ccxxxviii. Samuel Clark.

ccxxxix. Caleb Clark.

ccxl. Mary Clark.

ccxli. James Clark.

ccxlii. John Clark.

ccxliii. Mary Clark.

ccxliv. Samuel Clark.

ccxlv. Caleb Clark.

ccxlvi. Mary Clark.

ccxlvii. James Clark.

ccxlviii. John Clark.

ccxlix. Mary Clark.

ccl. Samuel Clark.

ccli. Caleb Clark.

cclii. Mary Clark.

cclii. James Clark.

cclii. John Clark.

cclii. Mary Clark.

cclii. Samuel Clark.

cclii

FOURTH GENERATION

vi. Elizabeth Ray[139].

79. John[4] Cameron (Elizabeth[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[152].

He married, first, Martha Dole.

He married, second, Jane Gray[62]. Children:

i. William[5] Cameron[62].
ii. Isabel R. Cameron[62].
iii. John S. Cameron[62].
iv. Elizabeth Cameron[62]. She married Frank Williams[62].

80. Elizabeth[4] Cameron (Elizabeth[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[62].

She married Alexander Harvey[62]. Children:

i. Isabella[5] Harvey[62]. She married David (Rev.) Bullions[62].
ii. Alexander H. Harvey[62]. He married Eliza Ripley[62].
iii. George Newell Harvey[62].
iv. Elizebeth Stark Harvey[62]. She married Frank C. Bill[62].
v. Lewis Henry Harvey[62].
vi. Edwin Harvey[62].
vii. Caroline H. Harvey[62]. She married E.E.P. (Rev.) Abbott[62].

81. Thomas J.[4] Cameron (Elizabeth[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[82].

She married Jacob Blanchard[62]. Children:

i. Mary[5] Blanchard[62].
ii. John Blanchard[62].
iii. John Cameron Blanchard[62]. He married Abbie M. Staples[62].
iv. Enoch Blanchard[62]. He married Susan Bugee[62].
v. Elizebeth Stark Blanchard[62].
vi. Nathan Blanchard[62].
vii. Jean Gray Blanchard[62].
viii. Flora Merrill Blanchard[62]. She married Jacob Trussell[62].

82. One[4] Stickney (Mary[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[83]. Born, 30 Aug 1803. Died, 1883.

He married Matilda M. Bussell[83]. Children:

i. Virtue[5] Stickney[153].
ii. Malcom Stickney[153]. He married Jjane Hardesty[153].
iii. Stark Stickney[153]. He married Ella Fay.

83. Mary[4] Stickney (Mary[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[83]. Born, 1808. Died, 1884.

83. Mark$_{4}$ Sinclair (Mark$_{3}$, John (Connie)$_{3}$, Archibald$_{2}$)$_{21}$, Born, 1808, Died, 1884.

iii. Sarah Sinclair$_{211}$, No married name Ever.
ii. Malcom Sinclair$_{212}$, No married name Hardesty$_{112}$.
i. Arthur$_{9}$ Sinclair$_{213}$.

No married name Matilda K. Bassett$_{212}$. Children:

82. Otho$_{8}$ Sinclair (Mark$_{2}$, John (Connie)$_{3}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{22}$, Born, 30 Mar 1803, Died, 1883.

xiii. Flora Merrill Blanchard$_{82}$, She married Jacob Transsell$_{83}$.
xii. John Grey Blanchard$_{82}$.
xi. Malden Blanchard$_{82}$.
x. Elizabeth Sloat Blanchard$_{82}$.
ix. Enoch Blanchard$_{82}$, He married Susan Bangs$_{82}$.
viii. John Cameron Blanchard$_{82}$, He married Lydia M. Staples$_{82}$.
vii. John Blanchard$_{82}$.
i. Mark$_{2}$ Blanchard$_{82}$.

She married Jacob Blanchard$_{82}$. Children:

81. Thomas L.$_{4}$ Cameron (Elizabeth$_{3}$, John (Connie)$_{3}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{221}$.

xii. Caroline H. Hersey$_{81}$, She married E.E.E. (Esq.) Appold$_{81}$.
xi. Edwin Hersey$_{81}$.
x. Lewis Henry Hersey$_{81}$.
ix. Elizabeth Sloat Hersey$_{81}$, She married Henry C. Bill$_{81}$.
viii. George Kemp Hersey$_{81}$.
vii. Alexander H. Hersey$_{81}$, He married Elena Ripley$_{81}$.
i. Isabella$_{2}$ Hersey$_{81}$, She married David (Esq.) Bailey$_{81}$.

She married Alexander Hersey$_{81}$. Children:

80. Elizabeth$_{8}$ Cameron (Elizabeth$_{3}$, John (Connie)$_{3}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{22}$.

iv. Elizabeth Cameron$_{80}$, She married Frank Williams$_{83}$.
iii. John S. Cameron$_{80}$.
ii. Isabel R. Cameron$_{80}$.
i. William$_{9}$ Cameron$_{80}$.

He married, second, Jane Gray$_{82}$. Children:

He married, first, Matilda Doyle.

79. John$_{8}$ Cameron (Elizabeth$_{3}$, John (Connie)$_{3}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{223}$.

vi. Elizabeth Ann$_{110}$.

FOURTH GENERATION

She married, first, Milton Whitney[62]. Children:

i. Olive Louise[5] Whitney[153]. She married Louis Lambert[153].
ii. Harriet Indiana Whitney[153]. She married Ambrose Cone[153].
iii. Francis M. Whitney[153]. She married Ambrose Cone[153].
iv. Milton A. Whitney[154].

She married, second, Simon Greene[62]. Children:

v. Simeon Franklin Greene[62]. He married Emily Cone[153].

84. Two[4] Stickney (Mary[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[83]. Born, 1810. Died, 9 Jul 1862.

He married Lovina Cone[83]. Children:

i. Dorcas[5] Stickney[153].
ii. Anthony Sommers Stickney[153].

85. Indiana[4] Stickney (Mary[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[155]. Born, 1817. Died, 16 Jan 1845.

She married Platt Card[62]. Children:

i. Benjamin F.[5] Card[153]. He married Margaret Henderson[153].

86. Sarah[4] Dickey (Sophia[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[62].

She married Daniel Graves[62]. Children:

i. Harry[5] Graves[62].
ii. Lucy Graves[62].

87. Charlotte[4] Dickey (Sophia[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[62].

She married Warren A. Campbell[62]. Children:

i. Sarah Francis[5] Campbell[62]. She married James A. Gerrish[62].
ii. Henry A. Campbell[62].
iii. Clara Elizabeth Campbell[62].
iv. Henry Manley Campbell[62]. He married Addie Batchelor[62].
v. Charles Wallace Campbell[62].

88. Archibald[4] Stark (John (Lt.)[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[156]. Born, 19 Sep 1797. Died, 19 Dec 1860.

He married Betsey Cunningham[156], 27 Dec 1825. Children:

i. Julia P.[5] Stark[157]. Died, 1901.
ii. Helen M. Stark[158]. Born, 1830. Died, 1878.
iii. Nancy Stark[147]. Born, 1837. She married Henry S. Hamilton[147].
iv. Joseph Stark[147]. Born, after 1837 (?).

FOURTH GENERATION

88. Archibald$_{4}$ Stark (John (Lt.)$_{3}$, Archibald Lt.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{124}$, Born, 19 Sep 1757, Died, 19 Dec 1820.

He married Dorcas Cunningham$_{125}$, 31 Dec 1852, Chilgren:

i. Emily W.$_{5}$ Stark$_{126}$, Died, 1901.
ii. Helen M. Stark$_{127}$, Born, 1830, Died, 1858.
iii. Nancy Stark$_{128}$, Born, 1837, She married Henry S. Hamilton$_{129}$.
iv. Joseph Stark$_{130}$, Born, circa 1831 (3).

89. Charlotte$_{4}$ Dickey (Sophia$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{65}$.

She married Matthew A. Campbell$_{131}$, Children:

i. Sarah Frances$_{5}$ Campbell$_{132}$, She married James A. Cerrish$_{133}$.
ii. Henry A. Campbell$_{134}$.
iii. Clara Elizabeth Campbell$_{135}$.
iv. Henry Hamley Campbell$_{136}$, He married Addie Batchelor$_{137}$.
v. Charles Hallock Campbell$_{138}$.

90. Sarah$_{4}$ Dickey (Sophia$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{65}$.

She married Daniel Craves$_{139}$, Children:

i. Harry$_{5}$ Craves$_{140}$.
ii. Lucy Craves$_{141}$.

91. Charlotte$_{4}$ Dickey (Sophia$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{65}$.

She married Matthew A. Campbell$_{131}$, Children:

i. Sarah Frances$_{5}$ Campbell$_{132}$, She married James A. Cerrish$_{133}$.
ii. Henry A. Campbell$_{134}$.
iii. Clara Elizabeth Campbell$_{135}$.
iv. Henry Hamley Campbell$_{136}$, He married Addie Batchelor$_{137}$.
v. Charles Hallock Campbell$_{138}$.

92. Archibald$_{4}$ Stark (John (Lt.)$_{3}$, Archibald Lt.$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{124}$, Born, 19 Sep 1757, Died, 19 Dec 1820.

He married Dorcas Cunningham$_{125}$, 31 Dec 1852, Chilgren:

i. Emily W.$_{5}$ Stark$_{126}$, Died, 1901.
ii. Helen M. Stark$_{127}$, Born, 1830, Died, 1858.
iii. Nancy Stark$_{128}$, Born, 1837, She married Henry S. Hamilton$_{129}$.
iv. Joseph Stark$_{130}$, Born, circa 1831 (3).

93. Charlotte$_{4}$ Dickey (Sophia$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{65}$.

She married Matthew A. Campbell$_{131}$, Children:

i. Sarah Frances$_{5}$ Campbell$_{132}$, She married James A. Cerrish$_{133}$.
ii. Henry A. Campbell$_{134}$.
iii. Clara Elizabeth Campbell$_{135}$.
iv. Henry Hamley Campbell$_{136}$, He married Addie Batchelor$_{137}$.
v. Charles Hallock Campbell$_{138}$.

94. Sarah$_{4}$ Dickey (Sophia$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{65}$.

She married Daniel Craves$_{139}$, Children:

i. Harry$_{5}$ Craves$_{140}$.
ii. Lucy Craves$_{141}$.

95. Benjamin F.$_{5}$ Cash$_{142}$, He married Margaret Handerson$_{143}$.

She married Sarah Cash$_{144}$, Children:

i. Benjamin F.$_{5}$ Cash$_{142}$, He married Margaret Handerson$_{143}$.

96. Jemima$_{4}$ Stuart (Mary$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{122}$, Born, 1811, Died, 16 Jan 1842.

He married Lovina Cone$_{88}$, Children:

i. Horace$_{5}$ Stuart$_{122}$.
ii. Madison Sommers Stuart$_{122}$.

97. Leo$_{4}$ Stuart (Mary$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{88}$, Born, 1818, Died, 9 Jul 1885.

He married Emily Cone$_{122}$.

v. Simeon Franklin Crouse$_{88}$, He married Emily Cone$_{122}$.

She married, second, Simon Crouse$_{88}$, Children:

iv. Milton A. Martney$_{124}$.
iii. Thomas M. Martney$_{123}$, She married Amatore Cone$_{122}$.
ii. Harriet Imogene Martney$_{121}$, She married Amatore Cone$_{122}$.
i. Olive Louise$_{5}$ Martney$_{122}$, She married Louis Lampert$_{122}$.

98. Simeon$_{4}$ Crouse (Simeon$_{3}$, John (General)$_{2}$, Archibald$_{1}$)$_{88}$.

She married, first, Milton Martney$_{88}$, Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

v. Dolly Stark[159].
vi. Elizabeth Stark[160]. She married John Campbell[160].

89. Samuel[4] Stark (John (Lt.)[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[156]. Born, 2 Jul 1801. Died, 15 Aug 1840.

He married Mary Parker[34]. Children:

i. Emma[5] Stark[160]. She married, first, A. Foster Morse[160]. She married, second, Charles S. Kidder[160].

90. Robert[4] Stark (John (Lt.)[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[161]. Born, 15 Apr 1806. Died, 28 Aug 1860.

He married Rebecca Murray[161], 20 Sep 1832. Born, 11 Mar 1807, in Conway, NH. Died, 22 Jan 1894, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Children:

i. John[5] Stark[162]. Born, 1833. Died, 1 Jan 1885, in Togus, ME[163].
ii. Jane Stark[161]. Born, 31 Oct 1835. Died in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married Alfred Hill[34].
iii. Edwin Stark[161]. Born, 1838. Died, 20 Nov 1869, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Served with the 1st NH Volunteer Light Battery
iv. Rueben Stark[161]. Born, 1842. Died, 8 Jan 1854.
v. Samuel Stark[164]. Born, 1845. He served with the 2nd Reg., NH Volunteers and the Co. H, 1st Regiment, NH Volunteers Cavalry. He died at the National Soldiers Home, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
vi. William Penn Stark[164]. Born, 1849. Occupation: Blacksmith. He was in business in Goffstown until about 1875 when he went west.

91. Philip[4] Stark (John (Lt.)[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[34]. Born, 2 Aug 1812.

He married Mary Bush[34], 1835. Children:

i. Ann E.[5] Stark[34].
ii. Hannah J. Stark[34].
iii. Clara J. Stark[34].
iv. Mary A. Stark[34].

92. Sarah Jane[4] Stark (John (Lt.)[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[165]. Born, 15 Oct 1818, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 26 Nov 1884.

She married[105] Rodney G. Stark (41).

93. Bridget[4] Stark (James Dr.[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[94].

She married Henry C. Parker[34], 11 Apr 1838. Children:

i. Henry[5] Parker[34]. Born, 1841. Died, 1861.

94. Solon[4] Stark (James Dr.[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[166].

He married Rachel McCracken[63]. Children:

He married Rachel McClanahan, Children:

80. Solon Stark (James D.,5, Archibald H.,4, Archibald,3) was born.

i. Henry Parker, Born, 1841, Died, 1861.

She married Henry C. Parker, 11 Apr 1828, Children:

82. Bridget Stark (James D.,5, Archibald H.,4, Archibald,3) was born.

She married Rodney C. Stark (8).

Nov 1884.

83. Sarah Jane Stark (John (H.),4, Archibald H.,4, Archibald,3) was born, 12 Oct 1818, in Cattaraugus, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 28

iv. Mary A. Stark.
iii. Clara B. Stark.
ii. Hannah B. Stark.
i. Ann E. Stark.

He married Mary Bush, 1832, Children:

81. Martin Stark (John (H.),4, Archibald H.,4, Archibald,3) was born, 5 Aug 1815.

iv. William Penn Stark, Born, 1849, occupation: Blacksmith. He was in partners in Cattaraugus until about 1875 when he
crawly. He died at the National Soldiers Home, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
iii. Edwin Stark, Born, 1838, Died, 20 Nov 1868, in Cattaraugus, Hillsboro Co, NH. Served with the 1st NH Volunteer
Infantry Battery
ii. Hannah Stark, Born, 31 Oct 1832, Died in Cattaraugus, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married ALLEN Hill.
i. John Stark, Born, 1833, Died, 1 Jan 1882, in Tonka, MN.

NH. Children:
He married Rebecca Whitney, 20 Feb 1835, Born, 11 Mar 1801, in Conway, NH, Died, 23 Jan 1884, in Cattaraugus, Hillsboro Co.

80. Reuben Stark (John (H.),4, Archibald H.,3, Archibald,2) was born, 15 Apr 1808, Died, 28 Aug 1860.

i. Emma Stark, She married, first, A. Foster Morse, She married, second, Charles S. Riddet.

He married Mary Foster, Children:

83. Samuel Stark (John (H.),4, Archibald H.,3, Archibald,2) was born, 3 Jul 1831, Died, 12 Mar 1849.

iv. Daily Stark.
iii. Elizabeth Stark, She married John Campbell.

FOURTH GENERATION

i. Charles H.[5] Stark[160].
ii. Nicholas C. Stark[160].

95. Patrick[4] Stark (James Dr.[3], Archibald Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[167]. Born, 1818. Died, 29 Dec 1891.

He married Clarinda N. Flanders[168], 23 Nov 1843. Born, 14 Mar 1820, in West Concord, NH. Died, 12 Mar 1912. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth[5] Stark[32]. She married Unkn Powell[32].
ii. Ellen Louisa Stark[32]. Born in Hopkinton, NH. Died in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH[169].
iii. Mary E. Stark[170]. Born, 22 Jan 1852, in Hopkinton, NH. Died, 2 Dec 1916. She married Charles William Rowell[38], 30 Sep 1876. They had 4 children.

96. Samuel M.[4] Stark (Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[171]. Born, 1794. Died, 1847.

He married Sarah (Sally) Whitaker (52). Children:

109 i. Henry C.[5] Stark.
ii. Infant Stark[38]. Died, INFANT.
110 iii. Stephen Stark.

97. Stephen[4] Stark (Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[63].

He married Mehitabel Jane Cook[63]. Children:

i. Elizabeth[5] Stark[172].
ii. Rebecca M. Stark[172].
iii. Hannah Stark[172].
iv. Amos J. Stark[172].
v. Sarah D. Stark[172]. She married L. F. Elden[172].

98. Peggy[4] Stinson (John[3], Jean[2], Archibald[1])[63].

She married Hezekiah Adams[45]. Children:

i. Mary[5] Adams[160]. She married Stephen B. Drake[160].
ii. Nancy S. Adams[160]. She married, first, Allan Haskins[160]. She married, second, David Cooper[160].

99. Jane[4] Stinson (John[3], Jean[2], Archibald[1])[63].

She married Joseph Kimball[63]. Children:

i. William[5] Kimball[172].
ii. Elizabeth Kimball[172].
iii. Cyrus Kimball[172].
iv. John Kimball[172].

100. Nancy[4] Stinson (John[3], Jean[2], Archibald[1])[63].

100. Nancy$_5$ Stinson (John$_4$, Jane$_3$, Archibald$_2$)$_{22}$.

iv. John Kimball$_{111}$.
iii. Calvin Kimball$_{111}$.
ii. Ephraim Kimball$_{111}$.
i. William$_5$ Kimball$_{111}$.

She married Joseph Kimball$_{111}$. Children:

99. Jane$_4$ Stinson (John$_3$, Jane$_2$, Archibald$_1$)$_{22}$.

ii. Nancy S. Adams$_{111}$. She married, first, Allan Kaskina$_{111}$. She married, second, David Cooper$_{111}$.
i. Mary$_5$ Adams$_{111}$. She married Stephen D. Drake$_{111}$.

She married Hezekiah Adams$_{22}$. Children:

98. Polly$_4$ Stinson (John$_3$, Jane$_2$, Archibald$_1$)$_{22}$.

v. Sarah D. Stark$_{111}$. She married L. P. Bigon$_{111}$.
iv. Jane L. Stark$_{111}$.
iii. Hannah Stark$_{111}$.
ii. Rebecca M. Stark$_{111}$.
i. Ebenezer$_5$ Stark$_{111}$.

He married Adeline Jane Cook$_{22}$. Children:

97. Stephen$_4$ Stark (Samuel) (Aaron)$_3$, Samuel LL.$_2$, Archibald$_1$)$_{22}$.

110 iii. Stephen Stark.
ii. Infant Stark$_{111}$, Died, INFANT.
100 i. Henry C.$_5$ Stark.

He married Sarah (Sally?) Whitaker (28). Children:

96. Samuel M.$_4$ Stark (Samuel (Aaron)$_3$, Samuel LL.$_2$, Archibald$_1$)$_{111}$, Born, 1794, Died, 1861.

iii. Mary E. Stark$_{111}$, Born, 22 Jan 1825, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, 5 Dec 1917, She married Charles William Bonnell$_{111}$, 30 Sep 1847, They had 4 children.
ii. Ellen Louise Stark$_{111}$, Born in Hopkinton, NH, Died in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH$_{111}$.
i. Mary Elizabeth Stark$_{111}$, She married John Bonnell$_{111}$.

He married Clarinda M. Fifield$_{111}$, 22 Nov 1843, Born, 14 Mar 1820, in West Concord, NH, Died, 15 Mar 1915, Children:

95. Martin$_4$ Stark (James Dr.$_3$, Archibald LL.$_2$, Archibald$_1$)$_{111}$, Born, 1818, Died, 25 Dec 1891.

ii. Nicholas C. Stark$_{110}$.
i. Charles H.$_5$ Stark$_{110}$.

FOURTH GENERATION

She married Cyrus Adams[63]. Children:

i. Nancy Albinus[5] Adams[172]. She married Peter Kimball[172].

101. Betsey[4] Stinson (John[3], Jean[2], Archibald[1])[63].

She married Moses Adams[63]. Children:

i. Anna[5] Adams[172]. She married Martin Packard[172].
ii. Dolly Adams[172]. She married Asa Tribon[172].
iii. Sarah Adams[172].
iv. Mary Agnes Adams[65]. She married David Chandler[172].

102. James[4] Mann (Martha[3], Jean[2], Archibald[1])[62].

He married Mary Fisk[62]. Children:

i. Mary[5] Mann[62]. She married Robert (Rev.) Cole[62].
ii. James Willard Mann[62].
iii. Hannah Mann[62].
iv. Adeline Mann[62].
v. Adeline E. Mann[62]. She married, first, Enoch G. Barker[62]. She married, second, Thomas McCoy[62].
vi. B. Franklin Mann[62]. He married Irene Hanson[62].

103. William[4] Mann (Martha[3], Jean[2], Archibald[1])[62].

He married Abigail Carr[62]. Children:

i. Catherine C.[5] Mann[62]. She married Irmi Davis[62].
ii. Elmira W. Mann[62].
iii. Mary B. Mann. She married Langdon P. Gay[62].
iv. John P. Mann[62].
v. Nathan H. Mann[62]. He married Cynthia Bailey[62].

LONDON GENERATION

103. Millicent$_8$ Adam (Martha$_7$, John$_6$, Archibald$_5$)$_{83}$.

He married Alpheus Cary$_{83}$, Children:

i. Caldwell Cary$_{831}$, b. Aug 1, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Bowen$_{832}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

ii. Alpheus Cary$_{832}$, b. Jan 1, 1822; m. Mary Ann Bowen$_{833}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

iii. Mary A. Adam$_{831}$, b. Aug 1, 1824; m. Joseph P. Cary$_{832}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

iv. John P. Adam$_{832}$, b. Aug 1, 1826; m. Mary Ann Bowen$_{833}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

v. Martha A. Adam$_{833}$, b. Aug 1, 1828; m. Caldwell Cary$_{831}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

104. Thomas$_8$ Adam (Martha$_7$, John$_6$, Archibald$_5$)$_{84}$.

He married Mary Tracy$_{84}$, Children:

i. Mary$_2$ Adam$_{841}$, b. Aug 1, 1824; m. Joseph (Rev.) Cole$_{842}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

ii. James Milford Adam$_{842}$, b. Aug 1, 1826; m. Hannah Adam$_{843}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

iii. Hannah Adam$_{843}$, b. Aug 1, 1828; m. Adolphus Adam$_{842}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

iv. Adolphus E. Adam$_{844}$, b. Aug 1, 1830; m. First, Enoch C. Barker$_{843}$, Jan 1, 1846; m. second, Thomas McCoy$_{843}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

v. A. Tremblin Adam$_{845}$, b. Aug 1, 1832; m. Sarah Hanson$_{844}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

105. James$_8$ Adam (Martha$_7$, John$_6$, Archibald$_5$)$_{85}$.

He married Mary Ann Taylor$_{851}$, Children:

i. Mary Agnes Adams$_{852}$, b. Aug 1, 1824; m. Joseph Chandler$_{853}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

ii. Sarah Adams$_{853}$, b. Aug 1, 1826; m. Dolly Adams$_{851}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

iii. Anna$_2$ Adams$_{851}$, b. Aug 1, 1828; m. Martha Fackrell$_{852}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

She married Moses Adams$_{85}$, Children:

101. Matthew$_8$ Stinson (John$_7$, John$_6$, Archibald$_5$)$_{81}$.

She married Caleb Adams$_{811}$, Children:

i. Mary Alpheus$_9$ Adams$_{111}$, b. Aug 1, 1820; m. Peter Kimball$_{112}$, Jan 1, 1846; d. Jan 1, 1880.

She married Cyrus Adams$_{81}$, Children:

FIFTH GENERATION

104. Mary[5] **Stark** (Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[99]. Born, 4 Feb 1840, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died in La Jolla, CA. Anna, or Hannah, had one child by her 1st husband and five by her second.

She married Henry W. **Hadley**[118], 1859. Born, 1837. Died, 1873. Children:

i. Edith[6] **Hadley**[118]. Died, 1830. James and Elizabeth had 15 children, 8 of whom were born in Glasgow, and 7 in Stafford Co, VA.

105. Lewis Henry[5] **Stark** (Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[110]. Born, 8 Dec 1841, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 2 Jan 1898, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Lewis attended Goffstown public schools. In 1868, He joined Kendall, Hadley and Co. as a clerk and bookkeeper. He was an expert musician for years and was leader of the band called STARK'S CONCERT BAND. During the Civil war he played with thr regimental band of the 3rd NH Infantry and as a member of the 2nd Brigade Band of the 10th Army Corps at Hilton Head, SC. In 1877, he was elected representative.

He married Clara **Abbott**[110], 4 Apr 1866. Born, 14 Jul 1843. Died, 13 Sep 1933, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. She was the daughter of Samuel and Polly (Bullard) Abbott. Children:

119 i. Annie J.[6] **Stark.**
120 ii. Frank A. **Stark.**
121 iii. Henry Hadley **Stark.**
122 iv. Frederick L. **Stark.**

106. William Frank[5] **Stark** (Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[99]. Born, 31 Aug 1843, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 19, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Glover and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1905. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina **Weeks**[110], 29 Apr 1868. Born, 14 Aug 1843, in Hopkinton, NH. Died, after 1905, in Cambridge, MA. Children:

i. Alice Holman[6] **Stark**[173]. Born, 1 Mar 1869. Died, 20 Jan 1881.
ii. Elizabeth Allison **Stark**[173]. Born, 12 Feb 1871. Died, 1922.
iii. Wallace Weeks **Stark**[173]. Born, 27 Apr 1877. Died, 1918.
iv. Mary Lavinia **Stark**[173]. Born, 20 Apr 1879.
v. Margaret Allison **Stark**[173]. Born, 12 Oct 1880. Died, 1918.
vi. William Evert **Stark**[173]. Born, 12 Feb 1883. He married Eleanor Parkes **Friske**[173], 3 Aug 1899.

107. Ellen M.[5] **Stark** (Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[99]. Born, 16 Aug 1849, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1879, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry **Blodgett**[99]. Children:

i. George[6] **Blodgett**[99].

1. George Bingham.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

101. Ellen M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Charles Appolonio, 4 Mar 1838, Born, 14 Jul 1843, Died, 13 Sep 1933, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH, She was the daughter of Samuel and Polly (Bellard) Appolt, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

102. William Thomas3 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas2, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

103. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

104. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

105. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

106. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

107. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

108. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

109. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

110. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

111. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

112. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

113. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

114. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

115. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

116. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

117. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

118. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

119. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

120. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

121. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

122. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

123. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

124. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

125. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

126. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

127. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

128. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

129. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

130. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

131. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

132. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

133. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

134. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

135. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

136. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

137. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

138. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

139. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

140. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

141. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

142. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

143. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

144. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

145. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

146. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

147. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

148. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wilcomb in Boston until he retired in 1902. He resided and died in Cambridge.

He married Sarah Lavina Woods10, 25 Mar 1828, Born, 14 Mar 1813, in Hopkinton, NH, Died, after 1902, in Cambridge, MA.

Child:

i. Alice Thomas4 Stark11, Born, 1 Mar 1863, Died, 25 Jun 1881.

ii. Elizabeth Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1871, Died, 1955.

iii. Mallace Woods Stark11, Born, 23 Mar 1877, Died, 1918.

iv. Henry Lavinia Stark11, Born, 26 Mar 1879.

v. Margaret Allison Stark11, Born, 15 Oct 1880, Died, 1913.

vi. William Ewart Stark11, Born, 15 Sep 1883, He married Eleanor Parker Brigham11, 3 Jun 1909.

149. Henry M.2 Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 18 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Jun 1918, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Henry Bingham, Child:

i. Annie A.3 Stark.

ii. Frank A. Stark.

iii. Henry Hadley Stark.

iv. Frederick L. Stark.

150. William Ewart Stark (Rodney C.1, Thomas3, William (Colonel)2, Archibald1), born, 21 Mar 1843, in Cottstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. When he was 18, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th Regiment, NH Volunteers, and served three years in the Civil War. He attended a commercial institution and worked for Clough and Wil

FIFTH GENERATION

108. George Phillip[5] Stark (Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[173]. Born, 1 Feb 1857, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 10 Mar 1909, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA. Occupation: Mechanic.

He married Willi Diana Woodham Dodge[173], 21 Apr 1880. Born, 24 Apr 1855, in Boston, MA. Children:

i. Carl[6] Stark[173]. Born, 1881. Died, 1881.
ii. Eve M. Stark[173]. Born, 1883. She married Henry Tietze[173].
iii. Charle C. Stark[174]. Born, 1886. He married Emma Tietze[174].
iv. Claude Richards Stark[174]. Born, 31 Aug 1888, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

109. Henry C.[5] Stark (Samuel M.[4], Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[110]. Born, 1830. Died, 1884.

He married Hannah E. Webster[175]. Born, 1837. Died, 1900. Children:

i. Samuel[6] Stark[175]. Born, 1859. Died, 1908.
ii. Mabel Stark[175]. Born, 1866. Died, 1871.

110. Stephen[5] Stark (Samuel M.[4], Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[176]. Born, 1832. Died, 1901.

He married Rebecca C. Randall[175], Dec 1868 (?). Born, 1840. Died, 1912. Children:

123 i. Saddie F.[6] Stark.
124 ii. Mattie Stark.

111. John[5] Stark (Elizabeth[4], Caleb[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[59]. Born, 10 Oct 1811. Died, 14 May 1849. John born Samuel Henry Newel and his name changed to John Stark when he was adopted by Maj. Caleb Stark, his maternal grandfather.

He married, first, Caroline Julia Morris[59]. Died, 13 Jan 1888. Caroline was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, who was a financier of the Revolution and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Children:

i. Mary E.[6] Stark[59]. Born, 10 Jul 1838. Died, 22 Oct 1881.
ii. John G.A. Stark[59]. Born, 20 Mar 1842. Died, 20 Jun 1845.
iii. Charles Frederick Morris Stark[59]. Born, 18 Feb 1848, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Died, Mar 1934, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. He married Annie McNeil[59].

He married, second, Caroline Julia Morris[56]. She was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, financier of the Revolution and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

112. Leonard[5] Stark (Gradus (Gratis) B.[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[177]. Born, 11 Dec 1818, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, after 1887 (?).

He married, first, Elizabeth N. Spaulding[108]. Children:

i. George H.[6] Stark[108]. Born, 1841. Died, 1895, in Laconia, NH.
ii. Leonard Spaulding Stark[108]. Born, 25 Aug 1847, in Barre, Worcester Co, MA. Died, Nov 1913.

He married[56], second, Martha Isana Haskins[56], 6 Oct 1840, in Nashua, Hillsboro Co, MA[178].

He married, second, Martha Jane **Hawkins**[32], 3 Oct 1840, in Arcadia, Hillsboro Co, AR[12].

ii. Thomas Sheridan **Stark**[122], born, 25 Mar 1841, in Battle, Worcester Co, MA, Died, Nov 1873.

i. George W.[3] **Stark**[121], born, 1841, Died, 1892, in Laconia, NH.

He married, first, Elizabeth M. **Sheridan**[121], Children:

111. Thomas[2] **Stark** (Charles (Charles) E.[1], John H.[1], John (General)[1], Archibald[1])[111], Born, 11 Dec 1818, in Wentworth, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1881 (?).

He married, second, Caroline Julia **Morris**[22], she was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, financier of the Revolution and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

iii. Charles Frederick Morris **Stark**[22], Born, 28 Sep 1848, in Hampton, Merrimack Co, NH, Died, Mar 1924, in Hampton, Merrimack Co, NH. He married Annie **McNeil**[22].

ii. John C.A. **Stark**[22], Born, 30 Mar 1845, Died, 30 Jun 1862.

i. Mary E.[2] **Stark**[22], Born, 10 Jul 1838, Died, 25 Oct 1921.

He married, first, Caroline Julia **Morris**[22], Died, 12 Jan 1888, Caroline was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, who was a financier of the Revolution and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, Children:

110. John[2] **Stark** (Ellenpolis[1], Caleb[1], John (General)[1], Archibald[1])[110], Born, 10 Oct 1811, Died, 14 May 1888, John Penn Samuel Hardy Agnes and his name changed to John Stark when he was adopted by Mr. Caleb Stark, his maternal grandfather.

He married, first, Caroline Julia **Morris**[22], Died, 12 Jan 1888, Caroline was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, who was a financier of the Revolution and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, Children:

i. Mary E.[2] **Stark**[22], Born, 10 Jul 1838, Died, 25 Oct 1921.

ii. John C.A. **Stark**[22], Born, 30 Mar 1845, Died, 30 Jun 1862.

iii. Charles Frederick Morris **Stark**[22], Born, 28 Sep 1848, in Hampton, Merrimack Co, NH, Died, Mar 1924, in Hampton, Merrimack Co, NH. He married Annie **McNeil**[22].

He married, second, Caroline Julia **Morris**[22], she was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, financier of the Revolution and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

111. Thomas[2] **Stark** (Charles (Charles) E.[1], John H.[1], John (General)[1], Archibald[1])[111], Born, 11 Dec 1818, in Wentworth, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1881 (?).

He married, first, Elizabeth M. **Sheridan**[121], Children:

i. George W.[3] **Stark**[121], Born, 1841, Died, 1892, in Laconia, NH.

ii. Thomas Sheridan **Stark**[122], Born, 25 Mar 1841, in Battle, Worcester Co, MA, Died, Nov 1873.

He married Harriet C. **Sandall**[122], Dec 1868 (?), Born, 1840, Died, 1915, Children:

i. Sophia V.[3] **Stark**.

ii. Martin **Stark**.

112. Stephen[2] **Stark** (Samuel M.[1], Samuel (Major)[1], Samuel H.[1], Archibald[1])[112], Born, 1825, Died, 1901.

He married Frances C. **Sandall**[112], Dec 1868 (?), Born, 1840, Died, 1915, Children:

i. Sophia V.[3] **Stark**.

ii. Martin **Stark**.

He married, second, Martha Jane **Hawkins**[32], 3 Oct 1840, in Arcadia, Hillsboro Co, AR[12].

ii. Thomas Sheridan **Stark**[122], Born, 25 Mar 1841, in Battle, Worcester Co, MA, Died, Nov 1873.

i. George W.[3] **Stark**[121], Born, 1841, Died, 1892, in Laconia, NH.

He married, first, Elizabeth M. **Sheridan**[121], Children:

111. Thomas[2] **Stark** (Charles (Charles) E.[1], John H.[1], John (General)[1], Archibald[1])[111], Born, 11 Dec 1818, in Wentworth, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1881 (?).

He married, second, Caroline Julia **Morris**[22], she was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, financier of the Revolution and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

iii. Charles Frederick Morris **Stark**[22], Born, 28 Sep 1848, in Hampton, Merrimack Co, NH, Died, Mar 1924, in Hampton, Merrimack Co, NH. He married Annie **McNeil**[22].

ii. John C.A. **Stark**[22], Born, 30 Mar 1845, Died, 30 Jun 1862.

i. Mary E.[2] **Stark**[22], Born, 10 Jul 1838, Died, 25 Oct 1921.

He married, first, Caroline Julia **Morris**[22], Died, 12 Jan 1888, Caroline was the granddaughter of Robert Morris, who was a financier of the Revolution and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, Children:

110. John[2] **Stark** (Ellenpolis[1], Caleb[1], John (General)[1], Archibald[1])[110], Born, 10 Oct 1811, Died, 14 May 1888, John Penn Samuel Hardy Agnes and his name changed to John Stark when he was adopted by Mr. Caleb Stark, his maternal grandfather.

i. Caroline Julia **Morris**[22], Born, 1881, Died, 1881.

ii. Eva M. **Stark**[122], Born, 1883, She married Henry **Frieze**[122].

iii. Charles C. **Stark**[122], Born, 1886, He married Emma **Frieze**[122].

iv. Clarke Fairchild **Stark**[122], Born, 31 Mar 1888, in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Mrs. Diana Woodman **Dodge**[122], 31 Mar 1886, Rome, 24 Apr 1822, in Boston, MA, Children:

108. George Duffield[2] **Stark** (Rachel C.[1], Thomas[1], William (Colonel)[1], Archibald[1])[108], Born, 1 Sep 1824, in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co NH, Died, 10 Mar 1908, in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA, Occupation: Academic.

FIFTH GENERATION

113. Betsey[5] **Stark** (Gradus (Gratis) B.[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[119]. Born, 24 Oct 1823, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 29 Nov 1870.

She married William E. **Hassell**[108], 27 Jan 1849. Born, 1827. Died, 1884. Children:

i. Anne Caroline[6] **Hassell**[108]. Born, 1851. Died, 1933.

114. George[5] **Stark** (Frederick Gilman[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[179]. Born, 9 Apr 1823, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 13 Apr 1892, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married, first, ELizabeth A. **Parker**[38], 1845. Died, 1847.

He married, second, Mary Grace **Powers**[132], 20 Nov 1848. Born, 14 Feb 1818. Died, 24 Mar 1909. Children:

i. Emma Grace[6] **Stark**[132]. Died, Jan 1930. She married Edward B. **Towne**[180].
125 ii. John Francis **Stark**.

115. Mary[5] **Gillis** (Mary[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[38]. Born, 1824.

She married Newton **Marble**[86]. Occupation: Episcopal Priest. Children:

i. Mary[6] **Marble**[38].
ii. Frederick Marchle **Marble**[86]. Born, 1859. Died, 1950.

116. Susan Stark[5] **Gamble** (Susan[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[137]. Born, 8 Dec 1834. Died, 26 Mar 1910.

She married, first, Josiah W. **Abbott**[184].

She married, second, Josiah Whittlesey **Abbott**[181], 26 Nov 1856. Children:

i. Maria Jeannette[6] **Abbott**[181]. Born, 17 Dec 1858. Died, after 1921. She married John L. **Osborne**[34], 14 Dec 1882. Maria compiled "Genealogical Notes on the Family of General John Stark and Allied Families, ---" Ref # 60258
ii. Grace **Abbott**[181]. Died, 17 Feb 1864.

117. Frederick Gallatin[5] **Stark** (Albert Gallatin[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[182]. Born, 2 Mar 1834, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 13 Sep 1920. Occupation: RealEstate Sales.

He married Anna B. (Betsey) **Hutchinson**[183]. Born, 5 Aug 1837. Died, 8 Aug 1908. Her father was Alexander Hutchinson. Children:

126 i. Charles Alvin[6] **Stark**.
ii. Gillis **Stark**[184]. Born, 9 Feb 1865, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 13 Dec 1908, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Occupation: Physician. He married Gertrude M. **Hall**[38], 4 Apr 1893.
127 iii. Frederick Russell **Stark**.
iv. Susan (Susannah) Augustus **Stark**[183]. Born, 1 Sep 1868, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 30 Nov 1945. She married, first, Charles Frederick **Smyth**[38], 14 Oct 1896. She married, second, Horatio **Heath**[141], 1925.

Sarah Ann Mapple, b. 1 Sep 1808, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 30 Nov 1842. She married, first, Charles Reynolds Smith, 14 Oct 1830. She married, second, Horatio Hosmer, 1852.

iv. Susan (Susannah) Maria Smith, b. 1 Sep 1808, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 12 Dec 1868, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., NH. Occupation: Dressmaker. He married Cornelius H. Hall, 4 Apr 1852.

iii. Frederick Russell Smith.

ii. Child Smith. Born, 8 Sep 1828, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 12 Dec 1828, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co.

i. Charles Alvin Smith.

He married Anna B. (Brown) Hutchinson, Born, 2 Aug 1831. Died, 8 Aug 1908. Her father was Alexander Hutchinson. Children:

Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 13 Sep 1850. Occupation: Housekeeping Duties.

III. Frederick Chilton Smith (Alpert Chilton, John Jr., John (Corporal), Archibald), Born, 5 Mar 1834, in Manchester,

ii. Child Abbott. Died, 17 Sep 1828.

i. Maria Jeannette Abbott, Born, 11 Dec 1828. Died, after 1851. She married John L. Osborne, 14 Dec 1925. Maria completed "Genealogical Notes on the Family of General John Smith and Alice Kemmings," --- Vol 2 00528

She married, second, Joseph Whittredge Abbott, 30 Nov 1826. Children:

She married, first, Josiah H. Abbott.

II. Susan Smith Chapin (Susan, John Jr., John (General), Archibald), Born, 8 Dec 1834. Died, 30 Mar 1910.

ii. Frederick Marcus Marble, Born, 1830. Died, 1920.

i. Alice Marble.

She married Horace Marble. Occupation: Episcopal Priest. Children:

II. Betsey Smith (Stephen (Charles) B., John Jr., John (General), Archibald), Born, 24 Oct 1833, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., NH. Died, 30 Nov 1910.

FIFTH GENERATION

128 v. Maurice Stark.

118. Samantha Roby[5] Stark (Albert Gallatin[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[185]. Born, 3 Sep 1851. Died, after 1887 (?).

She married Jacob Ordway[38]. Children:

i. Edward[6] Ordway[38].

SIXTH GENERATION

119. Annie J.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[110]. Born, 30 Jan 1867, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

She married Frank A. Parker[110], 17 Sep 1890 (?), in Goffstown, Hillsboro, NH. Marriage(2): 20 Sep 1882 (?), in Allendale, Ottawa Co, MI[56]. Children:

i. Marion Stark[7] Parker[110]. Born, 1897. Died, 1911.

120. Frank A.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[175]. Born, 24 Jul 1870, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Mildred G. Soule[175], 1 Mar 1894. Born in Manchester, NH. Children:

i. Infant[7] Stark[38]. Born, 31 Oct 1903, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 5 Nov 1903, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
ii. Infant Stark[175]. Born, 19 Feb 1905, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Feb 1905, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iii. Infant Stark[175]. Born, 1 Oct 1909, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 6 Oct 1909, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

121. Henry Hadley[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[174]. Born, 24 Jul 1872, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 2 Nov 1914, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Ethyl M. Gould[174], 1 Sep 1905. Born, 13 Apr 1881, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Children:

i. Henry H.[7] Stark[174]. Born, 18 Nov 1908, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 21 Nov 1908, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.

122. Frederick L.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney G.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1])[174]. Born, 31 Aug 1875, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, after 1924, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH. Occupation: Poultry Farmer.

He married Caroline L. Morgrage[174], 8 Nov 1905. Born, 16 Feb 1875, in Weare, NH. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

158. Thomas A.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), born 24 Jul 1838, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 5 Nov 1902, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Occupation: Lumber Farmer.

He married Caroline L. Whittredge, 8 Nov 1862, Born, 10 Sep 1842, in Weare, NH. Children:

i. Thomas Stark, born, 21 Oct 1863, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 2 Nov 1902, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

ii. Infant Stark, Born, 13 Sep 1869, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Sep 1902, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

iii. Infant Stark, Born, 1 Oct 1869, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 3 Oct 1869, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

159. Henry Hadley[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), Born, 24 Jul 1842, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 3 Nov 1914, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Ethel M. Cook, 1 Sep 1892. Born, 12 Mar 1881, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Children:

i. Henry H.[7] Stark, Born, 18 Nov 1908, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 21 Nov 1908, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

160. Frederick L.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), Born, 21 Aug 1842, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, after 1892, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Occupation: Lumber Farmer.

He married Carolina L. Whittredge, 8 Nov 1862. Born, 10 Sep 1842, in Weare, NH. Children:

i. Thomas Stark, born, 21 Oct 1863, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 2 Nov 1902, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

ii. Infant Stark, Born, 13 Sep 1869, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Sep 1902, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

iii. Infant Stark, Born, 1 Oct 1869, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 3 Oct 1869, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

161. Henry Hadley[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), Born, 24 Jul 1842, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 3 Nov 1914, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Ethel M. Cook, 1 Sep 1892. Born, 12 Mar 1881, in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. Children:

i. Henry H.[7] Stark, Born, 18 Nov 1908, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 21 Nov 1908, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

162. Frank A.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), born, 24 Jul 1838, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Mildred C. Soule, 1 Mar 1864. Born in Manchester, NH. Children:

i. Infant Stark, born, 21 Oct 1903, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 2 Nov 1903, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

ii. Infant Stark, Born, 13 Sep 1909, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 23 Sep 1902, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

iii. Infant Stark, Born, 1 Oct 1909, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 3 Oct 1909, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

163. Thomas Hadley[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), born, 24 Jul 1842, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, after 1881 (?).

She married Sarah Olive[7], Children:

i. Emerald Olive[8],

164. Samantha Hope[6] Stark (Alpert Hamilton[5], John H.[4], John (Deacon)[3], Archibald[2]), born, 3 Sep 1821, Died, after 1881 (?).

She married Jacob Olive[7], Children:

i. Emerald Olive[8],

SIXTH GENERATION

165 V. Martin Stark.

166. Frank P.[6] Stark, Born, 1857, Died, 1911.

i. Marion Stark[7] Parker, born, 1887, Died, 1911.

167. Charles A.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), born, 31 Aug 1842, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, after 1892, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH. Occupation: Lumber Farmer.

He married Fannie A. Parker, 11 Sep 1890 (?), in Collstrom, Hillsboro, NH. Marriage(2): 30 Sep 1893 (?), in Hillsboro Co, NH.

168. Annie A.[6] Stark (Lewis Henry[5], Rodney C.[4], Thomas[3], William (Colonel)[2], Archibald[1]), born, 30 Jan 1851, in Collstrom, Hillsboro Co, NH.

He married Frank A. Parker, 11 Sep 1890 (?), in Collstrom, Hillsboro, NH. Marriage(2): 30 Sep 1893 (?), in Hillsboro Co, NH.

SIXTH GENERATION

i. Lewis M.[7] Stark[174]. Born, 8 Jan 1908, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
ii. Margaret Stark[174]. Born, 25 May 1909, in Goffstown, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iii. Richard Smith[174]. He married Margaret Stark[186], daughter of William Stark and Cynthia Eliza Pharr, 1937.
iv. Robert L. Stark[174]. Born, 6 Jun 1911.

123. Saddie F.[6] Stark (Stephen[5], Samuel M.[4], Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[175]. Born, 1869.

She married John F. Chase[38]. Children:

i. Bessie[7] Chase.

124. Mattie[6] Stark (Stephen[5], Samuel M.[4], Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel Lt.[2], Archibald[1])[38]. Born, 1871.

She married, first, Lee P. Smith[38], 1889.

She married, second, Willian Williamson[38], after 1890 (?). Children:

i. Evelyn[7] Williamson[38].

125. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[174]. Born, 14 Apr 1851, in Nashua, Hillsboro Co, MA. Died, 4 Mar 1920.

He married Eva L. Barr[174], 6 Nov 1873. Born, 10 Dec 1851. Died, 9 Jul 1875. Children:

i. Helen Grace[7] Stark[187]. Born, 24 Aug 1874. Died, 23 Dec 1874.
ii. George Francis Stark[174]. Born, 2 Jul 1875.

126. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Albert Gallatin[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[188]. Born, 19 Oct 1861, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, 22 Jan 1897.

He married Harriet Walker[38], 19 Oct 1886. Children:

i. Gillis Walker[7] Stark[189]. Born, 12 Aug 1887. He married Ruth (?) Parker[38], 30 Sep 1911. There were three children.

127. Frederick Russell[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Albert Gallatin[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[183]. Born, 21 Apr 1867. Died, 13 Sep 1930. Occupation: RealEstate Sales.

He married Cora B. Simmons[38], 20 Jun 1893. Born, 1871. Died, 1928. Children:

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[38]. Born, 5 Sep 1894. She married Milton Dexter[189], 27 Sep 1926.
129 ii. Fred Norman Stark.

128. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Albert Gallatin[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[188]. Born, 30 Jul 1874, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Died, after 1913. Occupation: Physician.

He married Welthea L. Ford[38], 1 Jun 1900. Born, 14 Jun 1880, in Marshfield, MA. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

i. Louis M.[7] Stark[116], born, 8 Jan 1893, in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co, NH.
ii. Mahonri Stark[116], born, 25 Nov 1895, in Cottleton, Hillsboro Co, NH.
iii. Kirkpat Smith[116], no married Mahonri Stark[116], daughter of William Stark and Cynthia Ellis Spurr, 1923.
iv. Rupert L. Stark[116], born, 6 Jan 1911.

152. Sadie V.[6] Stark (Sylvia[5], Samuel M.[4], Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel II.[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 1858.

i. Bessie[7] Chase.

She married John P. Chase[116], Child:

153. Martin[6] Stark (Stephen[5], Samuel M.[4], Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel II.[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 1861.

i. Everly[7] Williamson[117].

She married, second, William Williamson[117], after 1850 (?). Child:

She married, first, Leo P. Smith[117], 1885.

154. Martin[6] Stark (Stephen[5], Samuel M.[4], Samuel (Major)[3], Samuel II.[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 1871.

i. Mary Norman Stark.

ii. Norton Elmendorf Stark[118], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[118], 23 Sep 1958.

She married Cora B. Simmons[118], 20 Jan 1893, born, 1871, Died, 1958, Child:

155. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

156. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

157. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshall, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
158. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

159

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

160. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
161. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

162. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
163. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

164

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

165. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
166. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

167. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
168. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

169

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

170. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
171. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

172. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
173. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

174

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

175. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
176. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

177. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
178. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

179

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

180. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
181. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

182. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
183. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

184

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

185. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
186. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

187. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
188. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

189

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

190. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
191. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

192. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
193. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

194

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

195. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
196. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

197. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
198. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

199

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

200. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
201. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

202. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
203. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

204

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

205. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
206. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

207. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
208. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

209

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

210. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
211. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

212. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
213. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

214

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

215. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
216. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

217. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
218. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

219

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

220. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
221. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

222. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
223. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

224

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

225. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
226. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

227. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
228. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

229

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

230. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
231. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

232. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
233. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

234

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

235. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
236. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

237. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
238. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

239

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

240. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
241. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

242. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
243. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

244

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

245. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
246. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

247. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
248. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

249

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

250. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
251. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

252. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 14 Apr 1851, in Marshfield, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 4 Mar 1930.

He married Adelphia L. Fort[119], 1 Jan 1881, Born, 14 Jan 1858, in Marshfield, NH, Children:

Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, after 1913, Occupation: Physician.
253. Maurice[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 30 Jul 1858, in

i. Marion Elizabeth[7] Stark[119], born, 2 Sep 1894, she married Milton Dexter[119], 23 Sep 1958.

ii. Fred Norman Stark.

254

He married Cora B. Simmons[119], 20 Jan 1893, Born, 1871, Died, 1958, Children:

255. Frederick Russell Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 25 Apr 1867, Died, 13 Sep 1920, Occupation: Real Estate Sales.

i. Cillis Mallory[7] Stark[119], born, 15 Aug 1887, He married Ruth (?) Fortey[119], 30 Sep 1911, Three sons three children.

He married Martha Mallory[119], 19 Oct 1888, Children:

in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH, Died, 25 Jan 1951.
256. Charles Alvin[6] Stark (Frederick Gallatin[5], Alpheus Gallatin[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]), born, 19 Oct 1881,

ii. George Francis Stark[119], born, 5 Jan 1913.

He married Eva L. Bott[119], 6 Nov 1913, Born, 10 Dec 1891, Died, 9 Jul 1913, Children:

257. John Francis[6] Stark (George[5], Frederick Gilman[4], John H.[3], John (General)[2], Macpherson[1]),

SIXTH GENERATION

i. John Ford[7] Stark[35]. Born, 22 Jun 1901, in Marshfield, MA. Died, 31 Aug 1901, in Marshfield, MA.
ii. Katherine Stark[35]. Born, 8 Dec 1904. Died, 11 Dec 1904.
iii. Ruth Ford Stark[35]. Born, 4 Jul 1911. Resided, 1949, in Marshfield, MA.
iv. Welthea Stark[38]. Born, 17 Nov 1913. She married Malcom T. Hill[38].

SEVENTH GENERATION

129. Fred Norman[7] Stark (Frederick Russell[6], Frederick Gallatin[5], Albert Gallatin[4], John Jr.[3], John (General)[2], Archibald[1])[190]. Born, 13 Mar 1901.

He married Charlott Forsythe[191], 27 Oct 1933. Children:

i. John Phillip[8] Stark[191].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[2]THE SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND, New York, Public Library.

[3]Burial in Stark's Park.

[4]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR p. 30 ; The Family of General John Stark p. 2.

[5]NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark.

[6]Stark Park.

[7]The Family of General John Stark ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2.

[8]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2.

[9]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[10]Burned to death.

[11]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 3 ; Edward Holden, FIVE GENERATION NUMERIC STARK DIRECTORY, 11/14/1984, 929.2S7954h, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 1.

[12]NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[13]William died in the service of the British Army.

[14]Lyme Plain Cem.

[15]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[16]LDS Church: IGI File ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

Hanchpaper, NH.

reLDS Church. ALL ELSE : FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK. unknown, Agricultural Office, c.d. Salem Stark, in custody of City Library.

ACHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 956.5 S79Sdd, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

reSTARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, CEN YORK STARK, DAR : HISTORY OF CORPSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 5 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of

reZume Florin Com.

reWritten died in the service of the British army.

DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 956.5 S79Sdd, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
reMENCE REGISTER : STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, CEN YORK STARK, DAR : HISTORY OF CORPSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 5 ; Howard P. Moore.

HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 1.
HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 5 ; Edward Holden. STATE CENSUS RECORDS STARK DIRECTORY, 11\14\1884, 956.3S79Sdd, in custody of NEW
reHoward P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 956.5 S79Sdd, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE

reBarrod to death.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 956.5 S79Sdd, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE
reSTARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, CEN YORK STARK, DAR : HISTORY OF CORPSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 5 ; The Family of General John Stark ;

reSTARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, CEN YORK STARK, DAR : HISTORY OF CORPSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 5.

reThe Family of General John Stark : STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, CEN YORK STARK, DAR : HISTORY OF CORPSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 5.

reStark Fort.

reDAR Church: ALL ELSE : FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Agricultural Office, c.d. Salem Stark, in custody of City Library.

Hanchpaper, NH.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[17]Committed suicide: FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[18]LDS Church: IGI File ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[19]Drowned, unmarried.

[20]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 1.

[21]STARK DIRECTORY pp 1.

[22]NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2.

[23]Originally Nutfield, NH.

[24]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark.

[25]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp 38, ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[26]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; George Stark, ORIGIN OF THE STARK FAM.OF NH, , 1887, 929.2 S7954, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 3/13.

[27]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[28]Died at sea aboard the "Shipsburg".

[29]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; The Family of General John Stark.

[30]Old Cemetery.

[31]HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; The Family of General John Stark.

[32]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[33]The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

[34]The Family of General John Stark.

[35]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[36]STARK DIRECTORY pp2/14.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[37]The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[38]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[39]The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[40]The Family of General John Stark ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 2/14.

[41]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 5.

[42]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; The Family of General John Stark ;.

[43]Valley Cemetery.

[44]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY ; STARK DIRECTORY pp2/14.

[45]STARK DIRECTORY pp 2.

[46]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[47]The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[48]The Family of General John Stark pp 6/20, STARK DIRECTORY pp 2/14.

[49]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 2.

[50]LDS Church: IGI File ; H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[51]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society.

[52]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 2.

[53]STARK DIRECTORY pp 3.

[54]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 2 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 3.

[55]LDS Church: IGI File ; H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE

NOTES AND REFERENCES

HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 6.

[56] LDS Church: IGI File.

[57] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 6.

[58] H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 7.

[59] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 7.

[60] Ibid. pp 1 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 1.

[61] STARK DIRECTORY pp 4.

[62] Ibid.

[63] Ibid. pp 7.

[64] The Family of General John Stark pp8/20 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 1.

[65] H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp 38 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; INDEX: REV.WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS, 1976, National Archive, 929.366INDE ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[66] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[67] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[68] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 7.

[69] A twin of Sarah.

[70] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 8.

[71] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 8.

[72] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR p38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[73] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp 38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 3.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[74] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 3.

[75] STARK DIRECTORY pp 5.

[76] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR.

[77] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 3.

[78] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 3.

[79] The Family of General John Stark pp 9 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 3.

[80] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[81] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; STARK DIRECTORY.

[82] STARK DIRECTORY pp 6.

[83] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 4.

[84] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

[85] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

[86] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

[87] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR pp 38 ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 2.

[88] H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[89] The Family of General John Stark pp 5/20 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

[90] The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

[91] The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 5.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[92]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp5.

[93]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

[94]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

[95]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

[96]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[97]The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

[98]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; The Family of General John Stark pp8/20.

[99]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

[100]The Family of General John Stark pp8/20 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

[101]The Family of General John Stark pp 8/20.

[102]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 5 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 7.

[103]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY PP 5.

[104]STARK DIRECTORY pp 8.

[105]The Family of General John Stark, pp 5/20 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

[106]LDS Church: IGI File NH.

[107]Died of dysentery.

[108]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 12.

[109]STARK DIRECTORY PP 4.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

The Family of General John Stark pp 8\50.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 2 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 3.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 2.

STARK DIRECTORY pp 4.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

The Family of General John Stark pp 8\50 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

The Family of General John Stark pp 8\50.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

General John Stark pp8\50.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp11.

H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in catalog of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; The Family of General John Stark : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

The Family of General John Stark : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in catalog of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; The Family of General John Stark : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

SOCIETY pp 10.

P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL

FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, maroon, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in catalog of City Directy, Manchester, NH ; Howard

HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW

General John Stark : FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, maroon, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in catalog of City Directy,

H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in catalog of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; The Family of

HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp2.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 650.5 S18264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

NOTES AND REFERENCES

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[110]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 16.

[111]STARK DIRECTORY p 4.

[112]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 5.

[113]A twin of Charles.

[114]LDS Church: IGI File ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[115]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 12.

[116]By Rev. Nathan Bradstreet.

[117]The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 12.

[118]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp12.

[119]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 12.

[120]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 18.

[121]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 8 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 11.

[122]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 8 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 11.

[123]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 8.

[124]STARK DIRECTORY pp 11.

[125]The Family of General John Stark pp 19 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 11.

[126]The Family of General John Stark pp 16 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 11.

[127]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 13.

[128]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 13.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[129]One reference lists the date as only "before 1876".

[130]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY ; STARK DIRECTORY.

[131]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 18.

[132]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 18.

[133]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 13.

[134]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

[135]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH.

[136]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 3.

[137]The Family of General John Stark pp 17 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 11.

[138]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

[139]STARK DIRECTORY pp 12.

[140]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 13.

[141]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 19.

[142]Ibid. ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 12.

[143]LDS Church: IGI File ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[144]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp14.

[145]LDS Church: IGI File MA.

[146]Ibid. ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[147]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 14.

[148]LDS Church: IGI File ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 12.

[149]STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark ; FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

[150]The Family of General John Stark pp 16 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 12.

[151]The Family of General John Stark pp 12.

[152]STARK DIRECTORY pp6.

[153]Ibid. pp 13.

[154]Ibid. pp 13 ; Howard P. Moore, Descendants of B.F. Stickney.

[155]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 4 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 6.

[156]The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 14.

[157]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY PP 14 ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 14.

[158]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY PP 14.

[159]STARK DIRECTORY pp14.

[160]Ibid. pp 14.

[161]The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 15.

[162]The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp15.

[163]At the National Soldiers Home, unm.

[164]The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 20.

[165]LDS Church: IGI File ; The Family of General John Stark ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

[166]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; STARK DIRECTORY pp 7.

[167]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 14.

STARK DIRECTORY pp14.

Ibid. pp 14.

The Family of General John Stark : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 12.

The Family of General John Stark : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp12.

At the National Soldiers Home, nnn.

The Family of General John Stark : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

The Church: Its Life : The Family of General John Stark : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 10.

FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, mnnnnn, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in catalog of City Library, Manchester, NH : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

STARK HOUSE, BOXWOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR : The Family of General John Stark : FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, mnnnnn, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in catalog of City Library, Manchester, NH : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 9.

The Family of General John Stark pp 15.

STARK DIRECTORY pp5.

Ibid. pp 13 : Howard P. Moore, descendants of B.P. Stinchen.

Ibid. pp 13.

DOS Church: Its Life : STARK DIRECTORY pp 15.

STARK HOUSE, BOXWOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR : The Family of General John Stark : FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, mnnnnn, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in catalog of City Library, Manchester, NH : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 4 : STARK DIRECTORY pp 4.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 859.5 S19264, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 14.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

NOTES AND REFERENCES

P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 15.

[168] FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp15.

[169] ae 23 yrs.

[170] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp15.

[171] The Family of General John Stark pp 8/20 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 16.

[172] STARK DIRECTORY pp 15.

[173] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 17.

[174] Ibid. pp 21.

[175] Ibid. pp 20.

[176] Ibid. pp20.

[177] Ibid. pp 12 ; George Stark, ORIGIN OF THE STARK FAM.OF NH, , 1887, 929.2 S7954, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[178] Also reported to have been in Barre, Worcester Co, MA.

[179] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY ; George Stark, ORIGIN OF THE STARK FAM.OF NH, , 1887, 929.2 S7954, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[180] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp18.

[181] The Family of General John Stark pp 11.

[182] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 19.

[183] FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 19.

[184] FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp22.

[185] Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp13 ; George Stark, ORIGIN OF THE STARK FAM.OF NH, , 1887, 929.2 S7954, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Moore, Howard P. DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981. 959.5 S1829d. in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp55.

Moore, Howard P. DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981. 959.5 S1829d. in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 15.

STARK HOUSE, BOSCAWEN HOME. CEM TOWN STARK, NAM : Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981. 959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 15.

Moore, Howard P. DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981. 959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp18.

Moore, Howard P. DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981. 959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

SOCIETY.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY : George Stark, ORIGIN OF THE STARK FAM.OF NH., 1881, 959.5 S1829, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

Also reported to have been in Battle, Worcester Co. MA.

SOCIETY.

Ibid. pp 13 : George Stark, ORIGIN OF THE STARK FAM.OF NH., 1881, 959.5 S1829, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL

Ibid. pp35.

Ibid. pp 50.

Ibid. pp 51.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 11.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

STARK DIRECTORY pp 12.

959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 14.

The Family of General John Stark pp 8\30 ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981,

HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp12.

Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE

pp 22 to 27.

SOCIETY pp 12.

FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, surname, Vertical File, Gen. John Stark, in catalog of City Library, Manchester, NH : Howard

P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH. NH Hist. Soc., 1981, 959.5 S1829d, in catalog of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL

NOTES AND REFERENCES

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[186]STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353.

[187]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp21.

[188]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 22.

[189]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 22.

[190]FAMILY TREE OF ARCHIBALD STARK, unknown, Vertical Files, Gen. John Stark, in custody of City Library, Manchester, NH ; Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 23.

[191]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 57954d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 23.

CHAPTER III

The Descendants of Benjamin Page

Prepared by: Rodney Gordon Schroeder

FIRST GENERATION

1. Benjamin[1] Page[1]. Born, 1640, in Dedham, Eng.[2]. Immigration: 1660, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA.

He married Mary Whittier[1], 21 Sep 1666, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA. Born, 1647. Died, 29 Jul 1698, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA. Children:

2 i. Jeremiah[2] Page.
ii. Mary Page[3]. Born, 7 Dec 1669, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA.
iii. Ruth Page[3]. Born, 3 Feb 1670/1, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA.
iv. Benjamin Page[1]. Born in Dedham, Eng. Died, 23 Dec 1678. Immigration: 1660 (?), in Haverhill, MA.
v. Susannah Page[3]. Born, 28 Oct 1676, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA.
vi. Abiah Page[3]. Born, 15 Dec 1678.
vii. Benjamin Page[3]. Born, 30 Jun 1681.
viii. Abraham Page[3]. Born, 15 Dec 1683, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA.
ix. Caleb Page[3]. Born, 1685, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA. Died, 1752.
x. Rachael Page[3]. Born, 23 Jun 1689, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Jeremiah[2] Page (Benjamin, 1)[4]. Born, 14 Sep 1667, in Haverhill, MA.

He married Deborah Hendrick[1], 3 Jun 1696[5]. Marriage(2): 2 Jun 1696[3]. Born, 1666 (?), in Newburyport, MA. Died, 1736.
Children:

i. Mary[3] Page[3]. Born, 19 Apr 1697. Died, 1 Jul 1717.
ii. Ruth Page[3]. Born, 9 Nov 1699. Died, 17 Nov 1775.
iii. Jeremiah Page[3]. Born, 28 Mar 1701.
iv. Joshua Page[3]. Born, 28 Feb 1701/2.
3 v. Caleb Page.
vi. Abigail Page[3]. Born, 23 Mar 1706/7.
vii. Daniel Page[3]. Born, 1 Mar 1709/0. Died, Jun 1712.

THIRD GENERATION

3. Caleb[3] Page (Jeremiah, 2)[1]. Born, 16 Aug 1705 (?), in Haverhill, MA[3]. Died, Jul 1785. Birth(2): 26 Aug 1785 (?), in Bow, NH[5]. It is reported that the Page's bought land extending a mile from the Academy which he later sold for the weight of his first wife in silver dollars, approximatly $500. His second wife weighed only a mere 315 pounds. His first wife mothered all of his children. Caleb was in 1753, appointed a Commissioner to survey and build a road to "Coos". He served as Captain of the Provincials in 1758 and as a Delegate to the Provincial Congress in 1775. He was also present at Bunker Hill.

He married, first, Elizabeth Merrill[7], 1727 (?)[5]. Marriage(2): 24 Oct 1729 (?)[3]. Died, 1740, in Haverhill, MA. Burial in Haverhill, MA. She was probably the daughter of John and Lucy Merrill of Atkinson, NH, a section of old Haverhill, MA. Children:

i. Caleb[4] Page[8]. Born, 12 Feb 1728/9 (?), in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA. Died, 21 Jan 1757, in Crown Point, MA. Birth(2): 12 Feb 1726/7 (?)[3]. He was and ensign of the Rangers and was slain in the action of 21 Jan., 1757, near Ticonderoga.

4 ii. Jeremiah Page.
iii. Mary Page[9]. Born, 22 Aug 1732, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA. She married James Russell (Deacon)[7].
iv. Deborah Page[7]. Born, 22 Jun 1735. Died, 27 Oct 1736.
v. Elizabeth Page[7]. Born, 16 Feb 1737/8. Died, 29 Jun 1814, in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. Burial in Manchester, Hillsboro Co, NH. She married[10] John Stark (General)[11], son of Archibald Stark and Eleanor Nichols, 20 Aug 1758 (?), in Dunbarton, Merrimack Co, NH. At the approximate age of 17, Elizabeth moved to Dunbarton to live with her father and step-mother. She often sood sentinel at the Fort for hours with a loaded musket, on the look out for the enemies in the shape of Indians.
vi. Achsah Page[5]. Born, 22 Feb 1739/0.

THIRD GENERATION

He married, second, (Mrs Sarah Carlton) (Unkn)[3], 11 Mar 1740/1. Died, 1785 (?). Burial in Bow, NH[1,2].

FOURTH GENERATION

4. Jeremiah[4] Page (Caleb, 3)[1]. Born, 16 Aug 1730, in Haverhill, Essex Co, MA. Died, 29 Nov 1807.

He married Sarah Merrill[7], 1752. Born, 1732, in Billerica, MA. Died, 1807. Children:

i. Caleb[5] Page[5].
ii. Sarah Page[5].
iii. Jerimiah Page[5].
iv. Achsah Page[5].
v. Elizabeth Page[5].
vi. John Page[5].
vii. Ruth Page[5].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1] Ancestry of Elizabeth Page ; The Family of General John Stark.

[2] Dedham is 57 milesm N.E. of London.

[3] The Family of General John Stark.

[4] Ancestry of Elizabeth Page.

[5] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR.

[6] Heath's Grave Yard.

[7] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark.

[8] Ancestry of Elizabeth Page ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR.

[9] Ancestry of Elizabeth Page ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; The Family of General John Stark.

[10] STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2.

[11] NEHGS REGISTER ; STARK HOUSE, BOYHOOD HOME, GEN JOHN STARK, DAR ; HISTORY OF GOFFSTOWN, N.H., Vol. 2.

[12] Heath's Graveyard.

CHAPTER IV

The Descendants of James Stark

CHAPTER IV

The Descendants of James Craft

Prepared by: Rodney Gordon Schroeder

FIRST GENERATION

1. James[1] Stark[1], son of Richard Stark and Rebecca (Unkn). Born in Killermont, Glasgow, Scotland. Died, 12 Apr 1754, in Stafford Co, VA. Before 1730, James, his wife and eight children removed to Stafford Co., VA. Seven other children were born in Stafford Co, VA.

He married Elizabeth Thornton[2], 1716, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, circa 1775 (??). Children:

2 i. John[2] Stark.
3 ii. James Stark Jr.
4 iii. Thomas Stark.
5 iv. Jeremiah Stark.
6 v. William Stark.
vi. Mary Stark[3]. Born, 1727 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH.
vii. Susannah Stark[3]. Born, 1729 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH.
viii. Elizabeth Stark[3]. Born, 1730, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH.
ix. Sarah Stark[4]. Born, 23 Aug 1731, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA.
x. Jane Stark[4]. Born, 8 Feb 1732/3, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA.
xi. Ann Stark[5]. Born, 9 Feb 1735/6, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA. Died, 1762, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA.
xii. Benjamin Stark[6]. Born, 27 Aug 1738, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA. Died, after 1776 (?).
xiii. Daniel Stark[6]. Born, 30 May 1744, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA. Died, 1817, in Spotsylvania, VA. He married Agnes (Unkn)[7].
xiv. Isabella Stark[4]. Born, 25 Jan 1745/6, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA.
xv. Lydia Stark[4]. Born, 30 Jun 1748, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA.

SECOND GENERATION

2. John[2] Stark (James[1])[8]. Born, circa 1718 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, 1781, in Stafford Co, VA. Occupation: Lawyer/Preacher. The reference "MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES" states John had 13 children, two were probably by his first wife, quoted in this reference to have been Anna Wyatt.

He married, first, Anna Wyatt[9], 25 May 1735 (?).

He married, second, Hanson (Hawson) Porter[10], 1 Jan 1745/6. Born, circa 1717 (?), in Stafford Co, VA. Children:

i. Anne[3] Stark[10]. Born, 26 Oct 1746.
ii. Eliza Stark[4]. Born, 16 Aug 1749.
iii. Sarah Stark[11]. Born, 29 Jan 1752.
iv. William Stark[10]. Born, 14 Dec 1754, in Stafford Co, VA[12].

He married[7], third, Hanna Eaves[4], 29 May 1756, in Stafford Co, VA[12]. Hanna was the daughter of Thomas and Ann Eaves. Children:

7 v. James Stark.
8 vi. Thomas Stark.
vii. Mary Stark[4]. Born, 7 Dec 1761.
viii. John Stark[4]. Born, 16 Dec 1761. Died, INFANT.
ix. John Stark. Born, 10 Sep 1766.
x. Susan Stark[4]. Born, 16 Apr 1768.
xi. Joseph Stark[4]. Born, 19 Apr 1771[13].

3. James[2] Stark Jr. (James[1])[14]. Born, 1719, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, 1761.

He married Catherine Trent[15], 1739 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Marriage(2): 1746. Children:

9 i. Thomas[3] Stark.
ii. James Stark[9]. Born, 1746 (?).
iii. Lydia Stark[9]. Born, 1747 (?).
iv. Sarah Stark[9]. Born, 1748 (?).
v. Jeremiah Stark[15]. Born, 1750 (?)[16]. Died, 1824 (?)[17]. Jeremiah Stark of Va. gave five sons to the Continental Army. See Nat. No. N.S.D.A.R., 17842
vi. Ann Stark[9].
vii. John Stark[18].
viii. William Stark[18].
ix. Henry Stark[18].

4. Thomas[2] Stark (James[1])[3]. Born, 1721 (?), in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, 1802 (?), in Robertson, VA. Birth(2): 1725 (?), in Stafford Co, VA.

SECOND GENERATION

He married[7] Rachel (Unkn). Children:

10 i. Jeremiah[3] Stark.
ii. Thomas Stark[7]. Born, 1752, in Fairfax, VA. Died, 1805 (?), in Newberry, SC. He married[19] Ruth King[18].
iii. William Stark[7]. Born, May 1753, in Fairfax, VA. Died, 4 Mar 1826, in Robertson, TN. He married, first, Ann Coats[7], before 1789. He married, second, Martha Morgan[7], 21 Jul 1789.
iv. James Stark[7]. Born, 1756 (??) in Fairfax, VA. Died in Hickory, MO.
v. John Stark[7]. Born, 1759, in Loudon, VA. Died, before 1785 (?).
vi. Walter Stark[7]. Born, 1762, in Loudon Co, VA. Died, 1832, in Robertson, TN. He married Mary Magdalene (Unkn)[7].
vii. Leah Stark[7]. Born, 1765, in Loudon Co, VA. Died, circa 1835, in Robertson, TN. She married John Couts[7], 1799, in Robertson, TN.
viii. Rachel Stark[7]. Born, 1768, in Newberry, SC. Died, 1831, in Lincoln, MO. She married James Cannon[7], 1785.

5. Jeremiah[2] Stark (James[1])[20]. Born, 11 Jun 1722, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co, NH. Died, 1805, in Stafford Co, VA[21]. Jeremiah had other children, Daniel, Thomas, James, Richard and Robert. Not known as with which wife.

He married[9], first, Mary Elizabeth Green/Gwin/Givin[22], after 1741 (??). Born, 1732 (?), in VA. Children:

12 i. Henry[3] Stark.
ii. Richard Stark[23]. Born, 1753 (?), in Stafford Co, VA.
iii. Daniel Stark[23]. Born, 1755 (?).
iv. James Stark[23]. Born, 1774 (??) in Stafford Co, VA. Died, 25 Mar 1886 (??) in Harrison Co, WV. He married Nancy Knight[24].
v. Thomas Stark[23]. Born, 1776 (?). He married Celia Harding[24].
vi. Robert Stark[24]. Born, 1784 (?), in Stafford Co, VA.

He married[24], second, Tabitha Carter nee Lowry[25], 29 Jan 1746/7, in Stafford, Stafford Co, VA[12]. Children:

11 vii. John Carter Stark.

6. William[2] Stark (James[1])[26]. Born, 1725 (?), in Fairfax Co, Va. Died, 3 Apr 1772, in London Co, VA. Birth(2): 1723 (?), in Stafford, VA. Occupation: Judge.

He married Susannah Trammell[27], circa 1741 (?). Children:

13 i. John[3] Stark.

THIRD GENERATION

7. James[3] Stark (John[2], James[1])[28]. Born, 7 Feb 1757, in Stafford Co, VA[12]. Died, 1820, in Bourbon Co, KY. "He left home at the age of 14, saddled his horse, took his gun and telling no one, rode untill he found his father and his kinsman, General John Stark preparing for battle the next day. They were greatly put out at having a boy on their hands at such a time, but after consultation, decided he had done the only thing a Stark could have done, and gave him a place in the ranks. So well did he conduct himself that he came out Capt. James Stark at the Great British Tea Party in Boston, 12/16/1773. He was with Gen. Stark at the Battle of Bennington, 8/16/1777." (Stark Nursery Family History) In 1875, he and daughters Mary and Frances, removed to KY with a large company led by Daniel Boone.

He married, first, Susanna Hart[4]. Children:

i. Jane[4] Stark[4]. Born, 19 Oct 1787. She married, first, John Jacoby[4]. She married, second, James Sugget[4]. Hand and her 1st husband had 7 children.
ii. Thomas Stark[4]. Born, 5 Feb 1789. Died, before 1816, in KY. Thomas was married in KY and died there, leaving a widow and a child.
iii. Sarah Stark[4]. Born, 12 Oct 1790. She married William Mcleod[4].
14 iv. James Hart Stark.
v. John Stark[4]. Born, 27 Feb 1794. Died, circa 1858. John had married and had two children.
vi. William Stark[4]. Born, 27 Dec 1796.
vii. Susan Stark[4]. Born, 5 Nov 1799. Died, circa 1880 (?), in St. Louis, MO. Burial in St. Louis, MO[29]. She married Thorton Grimsley[4]. They had 10 children, only 4 of which grew to adulthood.
viii. Elizabeth Stark[4]. Born, 21 Jan 1802.

He married, second, Jane Fristoe[4], 17 Oct 1780, in Stafford Co, VA. Born in Stafford Co, VA. Children:

ix. Frances Stark[4]. Born, 15 Jul 1781.
x. Mary Stark[4]. Born, 19 Sep 1782.
xi. Thomas Stark[28]. Born, circa 1783 (?), in Stafford Co, VA.
xii. Sally Stark[4]. Born, 9 Nov 1783. Died, 1785, in VA.
xiii. James Stark[28]. Born, circa 1785 (?), in Stafford Co, VA.
xiv. John Stark[28]. Born, circa 1787 (?), in Stafford Co, VA.

He married, third, Rachel Brice (Brier)[3], after 1802 (?). The LDS Acnestral File under number FW6-V7 states Rachel's name to have been Brier, whereas the Stark Nursery Family History list the name as Brice. Children:

xv. Silas Stark[4]. Born, 12 Oct 1804, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY.
xvi. Samuel Brice Stark[4]. Born, 22 Nov 1805, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY. He married Marrietta Henderson[4].
xvii. Drusilla Stark[4]. Born, 5 Aug 1807, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY.
xviii. Leonice Stark[4]. Born, 21 Jan 1810, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY. She married George L. Stanbury[4].
xix. Jeremiah Stark[4]. Born, 16 Jul 1811, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY. Died, 1888, in CA.
xx. Ambrose Stark[4]. Born, 24 Sep 1812, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY.
xxi. Nancy Stark[4]. Born, 24 Aug 1815, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY.
xxii. Cyrus Stark[4]. Born, 16 Jul 1817, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY.

8. Thomas[3] Stark (John[2], James[1])[30]. Born, 6 May 1759. Thosas and Sarah had 10 children, 8 of whom were sons.

THIRD GENERATION

He married Sarah Fristoe[18]. Children:

i. Jeremiah[4] Stark[18]. Born, 1800 (?), in Bourbon Co, KY. Died, 1893 (?).

9. Thomas[3] Stark (James Jr.[2], James[1])[18]. Born, 1739 (?).

He married Ruth King[18]. Ruth was a daughter of Charles King. Children:

i. John[4] Stark[18].

10. Jeremiah[3] Stark (Thomas[2], James[1])[7]. Born, 25 Nov 1749, in Fairfax Co, VA. Died, 18 May 1824, in Abbeville, SC.

He married, first, Nancy Coppage[15].

He married, second, Mary King[7], daughter of Charles King and Charity Pennington, 1773, in Newberry, SC. Born, 1759. Died, 28 Jul 1831, in Abbeville, SC. Children:

15 i. Charles[4] Stark.
16 ii. James Stark.
iii. Naomi Stark[31]. Born, 4 Feb 1778, in Newberry, SC.
iv. Pheobe Hearst Stark[31]. Born, 20 Aug 1780, in Newberry, SC.
v. Charity Stark[31]. Born, 1783 (?).
vi. Leah Stark[9]. Born, 20 Apr 1783, in Newberry, SC. Died, 1828, in Matagorda, Brazzoria Co, TX. She married Benjamin Osborn[7], 1800.
vii. Rachel King Stark[31]. Born, 15 Mar 1788, in Newberry, SC.
viii. Lydia Pennington Stark[31]. Born, 1791, in Newberry, SC.
ix. Mary Pennington Stark[31]. Born, 8 Feb 1795, in Pendleton, SC.
x. Sarah Stark[9]. Born in Newberry, SC.
xi. Jeremiah Stark[9].
xii. Ruth Pennington Stark[31]. Born, 5 Mar 1798, in Pendleton, SC.

11. John Carter[3] Stark (Jeremiah[2], James[1])[18]. Born, 1745, in Stafford Co, VA. Died in Stafford Co, VA.

He married Sarah Inglish[18], 1769. Children:

i. John[4] Stark Jr.[18].
ii. Alexander Stark[18].
iii. Jeremiah Stark[18].
iv. Thornton Stark[18].

12. Henry[3] Stark (Jeremiah[2], James[1])[18].

He married Mary E. Green[18]. Children:

i. Richard[4] Stark[32].
ii. James Stark[32].
iii. Thomas Stark[32].
iv. Daniel Stark[32].

THIRD GENERATION

13. John[3] Stark (William[2], James[1])[27]. Born in Fairfax Co, VA. Died, Apr 1827, in Fayette Co, KY.

He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Price[27], 3 Oct 1805 (?), in Fayette Co, KY. Died in Fayette Co, KY. Children:

17 i. James Madison[4] Stark.

FOURTH GENERATION

14. James Hart[4] Stark (James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 30 Jul 1792, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY. Died, 29 Aug 1874, in Pike Co, MO. Occupation: Nurseryman/Judge. James and Jane had 17 children, the oldest was Henry who was 6 mos. old when they arrived in MO.

He married Jane Watts[4], 22 Aug 1815, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY. Born, 22 Aug 1797. Died, Jul 1882. Children:

i. Henry[5] Stark[4]. Born, 7 Apr 1816 (??) in KY. Died, 9 Aug 1840, in MO. Henry never married. It is reported he fell overboard, suffered cramps and drowned while fishing.
ii. Thomas Stark[4]. Born, 17 Apr 1817, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1 Sep 1840, in Pike Co, MO. He married Matilda Griffith[4].
iii. John Stark[4]. Born, 30 Jul 1818, in Pike Co, MO. He married Elizabeth Fry[4]. It has been reported the had 10 children.
iv. Eliza Stark[4]. Born, 21 Jan 1820, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1890, in Pike Co, MO. She married Bozman Boggess[4].
v. James Stark[4]. Born, 21 Oct 1821, in Pike Co, MO. He married Catherine Schooler[4].
vi. Elizabeth Stark[4]. Born, 4 May 1823, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1906, in Pike Co, MO. She married Lewellyn Carroll[4].
vii. William Stark[4]. Born, 8 Nov 1824, in Pike Co, MO. Died, INFANT, in Pike Co, MO.
viii. Mary Stark[4]. Born, 14 Jan 1826, in Pike Co, MO. Died, Jan 1898. She married William H. Carroll[4].
18 ix. William Stark.
x. Sarah Stark[4]. Born, 16 Jan 1829, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1858, in CA. She married A.M. Crow[4].
19 xi. Thorton Stark.
xii. Susanna Stark[4]. Born, 14 Aug 1832, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 28 Feb 1907. She married Isaac N. Jump[4].
xiii. Washington Stark[4]. Born, 10 Mar 1834, in Pike Co, MO. He married Martha Whitledge[4], 28 Oct 1856, in Pike Co, MO.
xiv. Margaret Stark[4]. Born, 1 Feb 1836, in Pike Co, MO. She married James W. Brown[4], 7 Mar 1855, in Pike Co, MO.
xv. Jane Stark[4]. Born, 30 Jan 1840, in Pike Co, MO. Died, Jan 1880, in CO. She married John Wilson[4].
xvi. Edward Stark[4]. Born, 6 May 1842, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 2 Aug 1910, in Colorado Spring, CO. He married Mary Elizabeth Griffith[4], 1884.
xvii. Julia Ann Stark[4]. Born, 2 Feb 1843 (?), in Pike Co, MO. She married, first, Elbert Nunn[4]. She married, second, James Wilson[4], 5 Nov 1883.

15. Charles[4] Stark (Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[31]. Born, 4 Feb 1774, in Newberry, SC. Died, 22 Jul 1852 (?), in Miller, MO.

He married Kezia Cannon[9], 1800, in Newberry, SC. Born, 1781. Died, 1850. The daughter of a Samuel Cannon. Children:

20 i. Samuel Cannon[5] Stark.
ii. Jeremiah Pennington Stark[9]. Born, 1803.
21 iii. James Hervey Stark.
iv. Mary King Stark[9]. Born, 1808. She married James Mattison[9].

THIRD GENERATION

12. John[3] Stark (William[2], James[1])[4]. Born in Fairfax Co, VA. Died, Apr 1857, in Fayette Co, KY.

He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Price[4], 2 Oct 1805 (?), in Fayette Co, KY. Died in Fayette Co, KY. Children:

17 i. James Madison[4] Stark.

FOURTH GENERATION

14. James Hart[4] Stark (Samuel[3], John[2], James[1]). Born, 30 Jul 1797, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY. Died, 30 Aug 1874, in Pike Co, MO. Occupation: Nurseryman/Adze. James and Jane had 17 children. The eldest was Henry who was 1 mos. old when they arrived in MO.

He married Jane Waltz[4], 22 Aug 1815, in Hutchinson, Bourbon Co, KY. Born, 22 Aug 1797, Died, Jul 1869. Children:

i. Henry[5] Stark[4]. Born, 7 Apr 1816 (??) in KY. Died, 9 Aug 1840, in MO. Henry never married. It is reported he fell overboard, suffered cramps and drowned while fishing.
ii. Thomas Stark[4]. Born, 17 Apr 1817, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1 Sep 1849, in Pike Co, MO. He married Matilda Griffith[4].
iii. John Stark[4]. Born, 30 Jul 1818, in Pike Co, MO. He married Elizabeth Fry[4]. It has been reported they had 10 children.

iv. Eliza Stark[4]. Born, 21 Jan 1819, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1859, in Pike Co, MO. She married Samuel Sargeant.
v. James Stark[4]. Born, 15 Oct 1821, in Pike Co, MO. He married Catherine Schooler[4].
vi. Elizabeth Stark[4]. Born, 4 May 1823, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1895, in Pike Co, MO. She married Lewellyn Carroll[4].
vii. William Stark[4]. Born, 6 Nov 1824, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1902??, in Pike Co, MO.
viii. Mary Stark[4]. Born, 14 Jan 1825, in Pike Co, MO. Died, Jan 1898. She married William H. Carroll.
18 ix. William Stark.
x. Sarah Stark[4]. Born, 16 Jan 1829, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 1858, in IL. She married A.B. Crow[4].
19 xi. Theston Stark.
xii. Susanna Stark[4]. Born, 14 Aug 1832, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 14 Feb 1903. She married Isaac W. Jump[4].
xiii. Washington Stark[4]. Born, 10 Mar 1834, in Pike Co, MO. He married Martha McClintock, 12 Dec 1856, in Pike Co, MO.
xiv. Margaret Stark[4]. Born, 1 Feb 1836, in Pike Co, MO. She married James M. Brown[4], 1 Dec 1853, in Pike Co, MO.
xv. Jane Stark[4]. Born, 30 Jan 1840, in Pike Co, MO. Died, Jan 1900, in MO. She married John Wilson[4].
xvi. Edward Stark[4]. Born, 6 May 1841, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 2 Apr 1919, in Colorado Springs, CO. He married Mary Elizabeth Griffith[4], 1864.
xvii. Julia Ann Stark[4]. Born, 1 Feb 1843 (?), in Pike Co, MO. She married, first, Elbert Hughs[4]. She married, second, James Wilson[4], 5 Nov 1863.

15. Charles[4] Stark (Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 4 Feb 1774, in Newberry, SC. Died, 15 Jul 1859 (?), in Bowling Green, MO.

He married Nicie Cannon[4], 1800, in Newberry, SC. Born, 1781. Died, 1859. She was the daughter of Samuel Cannon. Children:

20 i. Samuel Cannon[4] Stark.
ii. Jeremiah Pennington Stark[4]. Born, 1803.
21 iii. James Harvey Stark.
iv. Mary King Stark[4]. Born, 1805. She married James Mattison[4].

FOURTH GENERATION

v. Isaac Stark[9]. Born, 1810.
vi. Lydia Stark[9]. Born, 1812.
vii. Elizabeth Otison Stark[9]. Born, 1815.
viii. Sarah Ann Stark[9]. Born, 1817.

16. James[4] Stark (Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[7]. Born, 26 Nov 1775, in Newberry, SC. Died, 13 Sep 1852, in Moniteau, MO.

He married Rebecca Geary[7], 1800 (?), in SC. Children:

22 i. Thonas Geary[5] Stark.
23 ii. Charles Stark.
iii. Isaac Stark[7]. Born, 1804, in Robertson, TN. Died, 1860, in Moniteau, Cole Co, MO. He married Margaret Howard[7], 8 Jan 1826, in Cole Co, MO.
iv. Polly Stark[7].
v. Betsy Stark[7]. Born, 1809, in Robertson, TN. Died, 1880, in Miller, Cole Co, MO. She married Jeremiah T. Vernon[7], 24 Jul 1824, in Miller, Cole Co, MO.
vi. James Kingery Stark[7]. Born, circa 1813 (?), in Robertson, TN. Died, 1842, in Miller, Cole Co, MO. He married Mary Morris[7], Mar 1839.
vii. Jesse Stark[7]. Born, 24 Apr 1815, in Cole Co, MO. Died, 28 Jun 1892, in Collin, TN. He married[33] Sarah Bliss[7], Sep 1839. There may have been a second marriage.

17. James Madison[4] Stark (John[3], William[2], James[1])[27]. Born, 16 Sep 1818, in Fayette Co, KY. Died, 25 May 1881, in Mercer Co, KY.

He married, first, Susan A. Crutcher[27], 5 May 1842. Born, 24 Feb 1824. Died, 25 Sep 1856. Children:

i. John Price[5] Stark[27]. Born, 14 May 1848, in Woodford Co, KY. Died, after 1921 (?). He married Sallie L. Cannon[27], 26 Apr 1883.

He married, second, Ann Williams[27], daughter of Isaac Williams and Susan Hicks. Ann was the daughter of Isaac Williams and Susan Hicks.

FIFTH GENERATION

18. William[5] Stark (James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 17 Apr 1827, in Pike Co, MO. Died, 21 Jun 1880.

He married Cynthia Eliza Pharr[4], 18 Apr 1855. Children:

24 i. Clarence McDowell[6] Stark.
25 ii. Edgar Winfred Stark.
iii. Eva Stark[4]. Born, 1858.
iv. Margaret Stark[4]. Born, 1860. She married Richard Smith[3,4], son of Frederick L. Stark and Caroline L. Morgrage, 1937.
v. William Pharr Stark[4]. Born, 1861.

19. Thorton[5] Stark (James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 10 Dec 1830, in Pike Co, MO. Died, May 1885.

He married Lucinda Bidson[4], 1855. Children:

26 i. Eugene Washington[6] Stark.

20. Samuel Cannon[5] Stark (Charles[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[9]. Born, circa 1801. Died, 1829.

He married Rosamond Rutledge[9]. Born in SC. The daughter of Jesse Rutledge of SC. Children:

27 i. Samuel James Hervey[6] Stark.

21. James Hervey[5] Stark (Charles[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[9]. Born, 1806 (?), in Abbeyville, SC. Died, 1858 (?). Occupation: Lawyer/Judge.

He married Mary Ann Cargile[9], 27 Dec 1832, in Jackson, Butts Co, GA. Born, 1813 (?). Died, 1896 (?). Children:

i. Daughter[6] Stark[9]. Born, 13 Oct 1833. Died, INFANT.
ii. Charles S. Stark[9]. Born, 28 Aug 1834, in Jackson, Butts Co, GA. Died, 1897, in Athens, GA. Served with the 1st Ark. Regt., C.S.A.; Col. of Starke's Battalion, GA. He died, unmarried in 1897, in the home of Judge Andrew J. Cobb and his wife Stark (Campbell) Cobb of Athens, GA. She was the only child of Mary Kezia Starke, and her husband Jesse Campbell.
28 iii. Mary Kezia Stark.
iv. Elizabeth Ann Stark[9]. Born, 18 Apr 1839, in Jackson, Butts Co, GA. Died, Nov 1916. She married William Burney[9], 26 Nov 1856, in Griffin, GA.
v. Martha Owen Stark[9]. Born, 2 Oct 1841, in Jackson, Butts Co, GA. She married George S. Thomas, Col.[9], 24 Oct 1860, in Griffin, GA.
29 vi. James Hervey Stark.
vii. Catherine Burney Stark[9]. Born, 2 Jul 1846 (?), in Jackson, Butler Co, GA. Died, 30 Mar 1913. She married John Rogers McDaniel[9], 9 Feb 1867.
viii. John Cargile Stark[9]. Born, 2 Jul 1846.
ix. Frederick Augustus Stark[9]. Born, 26 Aug 1850, in Griffin, GA.

FIFTH GENERATION

22. Thonas Geary[5] Stark (James[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[24]. Born, 13 May 1801, in Pendleton, SC. Died, 31 Jan 1863, in Monteau, MO.

He married[33], first, Leah H. Vernon[35], daughter of Nehemiah Vernon, 24 Aug 1823, in Cole Co, MO. Born, Sep 1808, in Robertson Co, TN. Died, Sep 1849. Children:

i. Isaac Vernon[6] Stark[24]. Born, 14 Nov 1828, in Cole Co, MO. Died, 15 Jun 1905, in Howe, TX.

He married[33], second, Mary Stevens[7], 9 Nov 1851, in Cole Co, MO.

23. Charles[5] Stark (James[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[7]. Born, 10 Dec 1802, in Pendleton, SC. Died, 22 Jul 1882, in Miller, MO. Burial in Miller, MO[36].

He married[33], first, Sally Amos[7], daughter of Benjamin Amos and Elizabeth Griffin, 12 Jun 1823, in Cole Co, MO. Died, 1836, in Cole Co, MO. Children:

30 i. James K.[6] Stark.
ii. Benjamin Amos Stark[37]. Born, 1827, in Cole Co, MO. Died, 1887, in Cole Co, MO. He married Sarah Ann Scott[37], 13 Nov 1851, in Cole Co, MO.
iii. Elizabeth Stark[7]. Born in Cole Co, MO.
iv. Rebecca Stark[7]. Born in Cole Co, MO.
v. Nancy Stark[7]. Born in Cole Co, MO.

He married, second, Elizabeth Manes[37], 13 Jun 1836, in Morgan Co, MO. Born, 10 May 1820, in Wayne, KY. Died, 3 Dec 1911, in Miller, MO. Burial in Miller MO[38]. Daughter of James Manes and Margaret Kelsay. Children:

vi. Mary/Polly Stark[37]. Born, after 1836 (?).
vii. Sarah Stark[7]. Born, after 1836 (?).
viii. Margaret Stark[37].
ix. Vienna Stark[37].
x. Eliza J. Stark[37]. Born, 16 Sep 1847, in Morgan Co, MO. Died, 14 Jun 1879, in Miller, Cole Co, MO. She married Henry Tolbert Wood[7], 13 Apr 1871, in Miller, Cole Co, MO[39].
xi. Lewis Manes Stark[37].
xii. Samuel J. Stark[37].
xiii. William Shelton Stark[37].
xiv. Martha Stark[37].
xv. John Daniel Stark[40]. Born, 15 Apr 1856 (?), in Morgan Co, MO. Died, 24 Mar 1910, in Morgan Co, MO. He married Elizabeth Jane Campbell[40], 29 Dec 1878, in Cole Co, MO.
xvi. Permelia Ann Stark[37].
xvii. Elvira Stark[37].
xviii. Elish Vaughan Stark[37].

SIXTH GENERATION

24. Clarence McDowell[6] Stark (William[5], James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 1855.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

i. Lloyd Crow[7] Stark[4]. Born, 1886. Lloyd was Governor of MO 1936-1940.
ii. Willela Stark[4]. Born, 1889.
31 iii. Paul Clarence Stark.

25. Edgar Winfred[6] Stark (William[5], James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 1856.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

32 i. Martha Winfred[7] Stark.
ii. Clay Hamilton Stark[4]. Born, 1894.

26. Eugene Washington[6] Stark (Thorton[5], James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 1865.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

i. Thomas Withrow[7] Stark[4]. Born, 1891.
ii. Lawrence Eidson Stark[4]. Born, 1893.
iii. Edwin Jackson Stark[4]. Born, 1898.

27. Samuel James Hervey[6] Stark (Samuel Cannon[5], Charles[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[9]. Born, 1829. Died, 1863.

He married Frances Evelyn Hall[9]. Children:

33 i. James Samuel[7] Stark.

28. Mary Kezia[6] Stark (James Hervey[5], Charles[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[9]. Born, 8 Sep 1836, in Jackson, Butts Co, GA. Died, after 1917 (?).

She married Jesse M. Campbell[9], 15 Apr 1858, in Griffin, GA. Children:

i. Stark[7] Campbell[9]. She married Andrew J. Cobb[9].

29. James Hervey[6] Stark (James Hervey[5], Charles[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[9]. Born, 13 Sep 1843, in Jackson, Butts Co, GA. Died, circa 1909.

He married Sydney Elizabeth Trimble[9], 5 Oct 1869. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

i. James Hervey[7] Stark[9].
ii. Mary Lou Stark[9]. Born, circa 1871 (?). She married Albert Woods[9].

30. James K.[6] Stark (Charles[5], James[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[7]. Born, 1825, in Cole Co, MO.

He married, first, Nancy Jane (Unkn)[37].

He married, second, Sarah Ann Goodwin[7], 1872, in Fulton, AZ. Children:

i. Ollie E.[7] Stark[37]. Born, Jan 1873, in Fulton, AZ. Census: 1900, in Falls, TX. She married Jim E. Traver, 30 May 1889, in Falls, TX.

SEVENTH GENERATION

31. Paul Clarence[7] Stark (Clarence McDowell[6], William[5], James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 1891.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

i. Paul C.[8] Stark[4]. Born, 1917.

32. Martha Winfred[7] Stark (Edgar Winfred[6], William[5], James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 1891.

She married (Unkn) Logan[4]. Children:

34 i. John[8] Logan.

33. James Samuel[7] Stark (Samuel James Hervey[6], Samuel Cannon[5], Charles[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], James[1])[9].

He married Jane Ann Miller[9]. Children:

i. Mary Yarborough[8] Stark[9]. She married Thomas Lyles Davis, Dr.[9].
ii. Frances Evelyn Rutledge Stark[9]. Mary and Francis are reported to have been twins.

EIGHTH GENERATION

34. John[8] Logan (Martha Winfred[7], Edgar Winfred[6], William[5], James Hart[4], James[3], John[2], James[1])[4]. Born, 1918.

He married (Unkn)[4]. Children:

i. Clay Stark[9] Logan[4]. Born, 1948.
ii. Cyrus Logan[4]. Born, 1948.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; THE STARKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; NEHGS REGISTER.

[2]LDS Church: IGI File ; THE STARKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO. VA, pp 40-44.

[3]LDS Church: IGI File.; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353.

[4]STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353.

[5]Ibid. ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO. VA, pp 40-44.

[6]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353 ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO. VA, pp 40-44.

[7]JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO. VA, pp 40-44.

[8]THE STARKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353 ; MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO. VA, pp 40-44.

[9]MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society.

[10]THE STARKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353.

[11]THE STARKS FAMILY IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society.

[12]Overwharton Parrish.

[13]W & M Quarterly, XXI-1912.

[14]LDS Church: IGI File ; H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353 ; MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society.

[15]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society.

[16]Resided in Allen Co, KY.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[17]A Bible record states death ae. 74.

[18]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society.

[19]JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44, pp 794-822.

[20]LDS Church: IGI File ; H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353 ; MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44.

[21]Ref. N.S.D.A.R. # 17442 Certificate issued 1897.

[22]STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353 ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44 ; Ancestral file -- LDS.

[23]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; Ancestral file -- LDS.

[24]Ancestral file -- LDS.

[25]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44.

[26]LDS Church: IGI File ; H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; John Price Stark, GENEALOGY OF STARKS, PRICE, BERRY & CRUTCHER, John Price Stark, & Col Ben LaBree, 1920 ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44.

[27]John Price Stark, GENEALOGY OF STARKS, PRICE, BERRY & CRUTCHER, John Price Stark, & Col Ben LaBree, 1920.

[28]LDS Church: IGI File.

[29]Bellfontaine Cemetery.

[30]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; STARK NURSERY FAMILY HISTORY, Stark Nursery, Louisiana, MO, M. John Stark, 201 Noyes St, Louisiana, MO 63353.

[31]MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES AND THEIR KIN, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society ; JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44.

[32]H.P. Moore, THE EARLY STARK FAMILIES IN AMERICA, in custody of New England Historical Genealogical Society pp 10/10.

[33]Marriage Records, Cole Co, MO.

[34]Howard P. Moore, DESCENDANTS of ARCHIBALD STARK OF NH, NH Hist. Soc., 1987, 929.2 S79S4d, in custody of NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY pp 21.

[35]JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44 ; Ancestral file -- LDS.

[36]Deeley Cem.

[37]JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44 ; 1850 Census, Morgan Co, MO.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[38]Dooley Cem.

[39]Miller & Cole Co Marr. Recs.

[40]JAMES STARK, of STAFFORD CO, VA, pp 40-44 ; Marriage Records, Cole Co, MO ; 1850 Census, Morgan Co, MO.

(Unkn)
(unknown name), 64
(Mrs Sarah Carlton) (?-1785), 49
Agnes, 53
Mary Magdalene, 55
Nancy Jane, 63
Rachel, 54
Rebecca (?-1713), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 53

Abbott
Clara (1843-1933), 30
E.E.P. (Rev.), 25
Grace (?-1864), 32
Josiah W., 32
Josiah Whittlesey, 32
Maria Jeannette (1858-1921), 32

Adams
Anna, 29
Cyrus, 28
Dolly, 29
Hezekiah, 28
Mary, 28
Mary Agnes, 29
Moses, 29
Nancy Albinus, 29
Nancy S., 28
Sarah, 29

Allard
Elvira, 20

Ames
Joseph A., 23

Amos
Benjamin, 61
Sally (?-1836), 61

Anderson
Mary, 7

Andrews
Isaac, 18

Annis
Margaret, 16
Mary A., 16
Samuel, 16

Averill
Ebenezer, 18

Ayer
Elizabeth, 8
Polly, 7

Babson
Isaac (1759-1800), 12
John, 12
Mary, 12
Mehitable, 12, 24
Sally, 12

Bailey
Cynthia, 29

Balch
Nellie A., 24

Barker
Enoch G., 29

Barr
Eva L. (1851-1875), 34

Barrows
Stuart, 20

Batchelor
Addie, 26

Bell
Robert, 16

Bennett
Joseph, 18

Bill
Frank C., 25

Blanchard
Elizebeth Stark, 25
Enoch, 25
Flora Merrill, 25
Jacob, 25
Jean Gray, 25
John, 25
John Cameron, 25
Mary, 25
Nathan, 25

Bliss
Sarah, 59

Blodgett
Betty, 12
Caleb (1790-dec.), 12
Charles Stark, 12
George, 30
Henry, 30
Mary Louisa (1788-dec.), 12, 24
William (1762-dec.), 12

Boggess
Bozman, 58

Boynton
Mary, 15

Brice
Rachel (Brier), 56

Briggs
Edith, 17
Sidney, 10

Brown
James W., 58

Bruce
Lois, 9

Buck
Isabel (1844-1913), 22

Bugee
Susan, 25

Bullions
David (Rev.), 25

Burbank
William (?-1851), 8

Burney
William, 60

Burns
John (?-1874), 7

Burpee
William, 23

Bush
Mary, 27

Bussell
Matilda M., 25

Cameron
Archibald, 13
Archibald, 13
Benjamin F., 13
Donald, 13
Elizabeth, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 25
Elizabeth, 25
Epherina (1813-dec.), 13
Isabel R., 25

Cameron (continued)
John, 13
John, 11
John, 13, 25
John S., 25
Karen Kappuch, 20
Thomas J., 13, 25
Uz, 13
William, 25

Campbell
Charles Wallace, 26
Clara Elizabeth, 26
Elizabeth Jane, 61
Henry A., 26
Henry Manley, 26
Jesse M., 62
John, 27
Sarah Francis, 26
Stark, 62
Warren A., 26

Cannon
James, 55
Kezia (1791-1850), 58
Sallie L. (1861-1919), 59

Card
Benjamin F., 26
Platt, 26

Cargile
Mary Ann (1818-1896), 60

Carr
Abigail, 29

Carroll
Lewellyn, 58
William H., 58

Carter
Tabitha nee Lowry, 55

Chandler
David, 29

Chase
Bessie, 34
John, 7
John F., 34

Cilley
J. C., 22

Abbott, 12
Adams, 13
Allen, 14
Anderson, 15
Andrews, 16
Armstrong, 17
Arnold, 18
Atkinson, 19
Austin, 20
Bailey, 21
Baker, 22
Barnes, 23
Barrett, 24
Bell, 25
Bennett, 26
Berry, 27
Black, 28
Bowen, 29
Boyd, 30
Brooks, 31
Brown, 32
Bryant, 33
Burke, 34
Burns, 35
Butler, 36
Campbell, 37
Carpenter, 38
Carroll, 39
Carter, 40
Chapman, 41
Clark, 42
Cole, 43
Coleman, 44
Collins, 45
Cook, 46
Cooper, 47
Cox, 48
Crawford, 49
Cunningham, 50
Daniels, 51
Davis, 52
Dean, 53
Dixon, 54
Douglas, 55
Duncan, 56
Edwards, 57
Elliott, 58
Ellis, 59
Evans, 60
Fisher, 61
Fleming, 62
Flynn, 63
Foster, 64
Fox, 65
Franklin, 66
Freeman, 67
Gardner, 68
Garrett, 69
Gibson, 70
Graham, 71
Grant, 72
Gray, 73
Green, 74
Griffin, 75
Hall, 76
Hamilton, 77
Harris, 78
Harrison, 79
Hart, 80
Hawkins, 81
Henderson, 82
Hicks, 83
Hill, 84
Holmes, 85
Howard, 86
Hughes, 87
Hunter, 88
Jackson, 89
James, 90
Jenkins, 91
Johnson, 92
Johnston, 93
Jones, 94
Kelly, 95
Kennedy, 96
King, 97
Knight, 98
Lambert, 99
Lawrence, 100
Lee, 101
Lewis, 102
Long, 103
Lopez, 104
Marshall, 105
Martin, 106
Mason, 107
Matthews, 108
Meyer, 109
Miller, 110
Mitchell, 111
Moore, 112
Morgan, 113
Morris, 114
Murphy, 115
Murray, 116
Myers, 117
Nelson, 118
Newman, 119
Nichols, 120
Olson, 121
Owens, 122
Palmer, 123
Parker, 124
Patterson, 125
Payne, 126
Perry, 127
Peterson, 128
Phillips, 129
Pierce, 130
Porter, 131
Powell, 132
Price, 133
Quinn, 134
Ramsey, 135
Reed, 136
Reid, 137
Reynolds, 138
Rice, 139
Richards, 140
Richardson, 141
Riley, 142
Roberts, 143
Robertson, 144
Robinson, 145
Rodgers, 146
Rogers, 147
Ross, 148
Russell, 149
Ryan, 150
Sanders, 151
Schmidt, 152
Scott, 153
Shaw, 154
Simmons, 155
Simpson, 156
Smith, 157
Snyder, 158
Spencer, 159
Stanley, 160
Stephens, 161
Stevens, 162
Stewart, 163
Stone, 164
Sullivan, 165
Taylor, 166
Thomas, 167
Thompson, 168
Tucker, 169
Turner, 170
Walker, 171
Wallace, 172
Walsh, 173
Ward, 174
Warren, 175
Watson, 176
Webb, 177
Weber, 178
Wells, 179
West, 180
White, 181
Williams, 182
Wilson, 183
Wood, 184
Woods, 185
Wright, 186
Young, 187

Clark
Elvira, 21

Coats
Ann, 55

Cobb
Andrew J. (?-1897), 62

Coffin
Lydia, 10

Colby
Albert, 18
Ann Augusta, 18
Elizabeth Ann, 18
Jacob, 18
Jacob (Jr.), 18
James, 18
John, 18
John Augustus, 18
Joseph Wlaker, 18
Lucretia E., 18
Richard Kimball, 18
Ruth Kimball, 18
Sarah Jane, 18
Son, 18
Valerie Goodnow, 18

Cole
Robert (Rev.), 29

Combs
(Daughter), 12
Isaac, 12
Theodore, 12

Cone
Ambrose, 26
Emily, 26
Lovina, 26

Conroy
Hugh, 5

Cook
Mehitabel Jane, 28

Coolidge
Henry A., 20

Coombs
Abigail, 14

Cooper
David, 28

Copp
Rosamond, 23

Coppage
Nancy, 57

Cotton
Zilpha, 18

Couts
John, 55

Crabbe
Allice Jane, 21

Crow
A.M., 58

Crutcher
Susan A. (1824-1856), 59

Cunningham
Alexander, 7
Betsey, 26
Unkn, 15

Currier
Moody, 22

Cushing
Elizabeth (?-1866), 13

Cutts
South Carolina, 20

Davis
Anne, 21
Irmi, 29

Davis,
Thomas Lyles Dr., 63

Dexter
Milton, 34

Dickey
Benjamin F., 13
Betsey, 15
Charlotte, 13, 26
Elizabeth, 13
Infant, 13
Infant, 13
Mary Jane, 13
Samuel, 13
Sanuel, 13
Sarah, 13, 26

Dickey (continued)
Sarah Jane, 15

Dodge
Willi Diana Woodham (1855-dec.), 31

Dole
Martha, 25

Dolloff
Abigail, 16

Doton
Olive, 18

Drake
Stephen B., 28

Dresser
Maria F., 18

Eastman
Abbey P., 23

Eaves
Hanna, 54

Eidson
Lucinda, 60

Elden
L. F., 28

Emerson
Benjamin Franklin Cunningham, 14
Charles, 14
Charlotte, 14
Joseph, 14
Mary, 14
Warren Chase, 14

Farmington
Susan, 13

Fay
Ella, 25

Ferry
Sarah, 10

Fessenden
Mehitable, 11
Mehitable, 20
Sarah H., 20

Fisk
Mary, 29

Flanders
Clarinda N. (1820-1912), 28

Ford
Welthea L. (1880-dec.), 34

Forsythe
Charlott, 35

Friske
Eleanor Parkes (1874-dec.), 30

Fristoe
Jane, 56
Sarah, 57

Frost
Abigail, 18

Fry
Elizabeth, 58

Frye
Amos Cook, 20
Charles Webster, 20
Isaac (Capt.), 20
Jane Webster, 20
Sarah, 20

Furbish
Edith Francis, 22

Gamble
Archibald (1762-1844), 23
Archibald (1838-1859), 23
Eleanor (1830-1910), 23
John (1796-1840), 23
John (1832-1895), 23
Susan Stark (1834-1910), 23, 32
William (1709-1785), 6
William (Jr.) (1760-dec.), 6

Gay
Anna, 9
Langdon F., 29

Geary
Rebecca, 59

George
Joseph, 15

Diagram (continued) 21
Data 23
Decision 25
Design 27
Document 29
Entity 31
Flowchart 33
Function 35
Graph 37
Hardware 39
Input 41
Interface 43
Language 45
Machine 47
Memory 49
Network 51
Output 53
Program 55
Programming 57
Software 59
Structure 61
Variable 63
Word 65
INDEX 67

Gerrish
James A., 26

Gibson
Samuel, 8

Gilchrist
Charles Edwin (1855-1917), 16
James (1794-1877), 16
Jane (1853-dec.), 16
Zaida (1855-dec.), 16

Gillis
Charles Joseph, 22
Frederick S., 23
George, 23
Harriet, 23
Henry C., 22
Josiah, 22
Mary (1824-dec.), 22, 32
Nancy, 22

Gleason
Charles Parker, 23

Goodwin
Sarah Ann, 63

Gould
Ethyl M. (1881-dec.), 33

Gove
Jonathan, 9
Mary B. (1775-1850), 9

Gowing
(Unkn), 23

Graves
Daniel, 26
Harry, 26
Lucy, 26

Gray
Jane, 25

Green
Jane M., 17
Mary E., 57

Green/Gwin/Givin
Mary Elizabeth (1732-dec.), 55

Greene
Simeon Franklin, 26
Simon, 26

Griffin
Betsey (1799-1894), 23
Elizabeth, 61

Griffith
Mary Elizabeth, 58
Matilda, 58

Grimsley
Thorton, 56

Hadley
Edith (?-1830), 30
Henry W. (1837-1873), 30

Hale
Clara, 24

Hall
Frances Evelyn, 62
Gertrude M., 32
Samuel, 15

Hamilton
Henry S., 26

Hammond
Alepha, 18
Mary Ann, 18
Nathan, 18
Rodney, 18
William, 18

Hanson
Irene, 29

Hardesty
Jjane, 25

Harding
Celia, 55

Hart
Susanna, 56

Harvey
Alexander, 25
Alexander H., 25
Calvin O., 16
Caroline H., 25
Edwin, 25
Elizebeth Stark, 25
George Newell, 25
Isabella, 25
Lewis Henry, 25

Haskins
Martha Isana, 31

Hassell
Anne Caroline (1851-1933), 32
William E. (1827-1884), 32

Heald
Elizabeth, 10

Healy
Joseph, 7

Heath
Horatio, 32

Henderson
Margaret, 26
Marrietta, 56

Hendrick
Deborah (1666-1736), 49

Hicks
Susan, 59

Hill
(Unkn), 11
Alfred, 27
Malcom T., 35

Hoit
Benjamin, 24
Charlotte H., 24
Ellen, 24

Hoitt
Elizabeth Frances, 24
Harriet Newell, 24
Henrietta, 24
John Stark, 24
Sarah, 24
Thomas Lewis, 24
William Augustus, 24

Howard
Margaret, 59

Howe
Mary, 23

Hoyt
Juliet, 23

Hubbard
Mary, 9

Hunt
Jonathan, 10

Huse
Mary (Polly) (1760-1838), 12

Hutchinson
Anna B. (Betsey) (1837-1908), 32

Inglish
Sarah, 57

Jacoby
John, 56

Johnson
John, 24

Jordan
Sarah Jane, 18

Jump
Isaac N., 58

Kaskins
Allan, 28

Kelly
Charles, 17
David Page, 17
Elizabeth, 17
Samuel, 17
William, 17

Kendall
Lucy, 21

Kidder
Charles S., 27
Elizabeth, 22
John (Col.) Sullivan (1811-1898), 22
Joseph (Hon.) (?-1912), 22
Mary White, 22
Samuel (Capt) Blodgett, 22
Samuel Phillips (1768-1822), 22
Susan Stark, 22

Kimball
Almira, 15
Amos (1778-1858), 15
Betsey, 15
Cyrus, 28
Elizabeth, 28
Emily, 15
Fannie, 15, 23
Frederick, 15

Kimball (continued)
Harriet, 22
Harriet, 15
John, 28
Joseph, 28
Margaret, 15
Mary Ann, 15
Peter, 29
Peter, 15
Reuben, 15
Ruth (Wilson), 10
William, 28

Kimble
Fannie (1805-1855), 23

King
Charles, 57
Mary (1759-1831), 57
Ruth, 55, 57

Knight
Nancy, 55

Knox
Samuel (Capt), 18

Lambert
Louis, 26

Little
Nancy, 7

Logan
(Unkn), 63
Clay Stark (1948-dec.), 64
Cyrus (1948-dec.), 64
John (1918-dec.), 63, 64

MacAlister
Benjamin, 9

Manes
Elizabeth (1820-1911), 61

Mann
Adeline, 29
Adeline E., 29
Anne, 16
B. Franklin, 29
Catherine C., 29
Elmira W., 29
Hannah, 29
James, 16, 29
James Willard, 29
John P., 29

Mann (continued)
Margaret, 16
Mary, 29
Mary B., 29
Nathan, 15
Nathan H., 29
William, 16, 29

Marble
Frederick Marchle (1859-1950), 32
Mary, 32
Newton, 32

Martin
Abigail, 21

Mattison
James, 58

Mayne
William F., 23

McCardy
Margaret, 20

McClary
Mary H., 11

McColley
Ann, 8
James, 8
James, 8
Jane, 8
Margaret, 8
Martha, 8, 15

McComas
Lydia, 16

McCoy
Thomas, 29

McCracken
Rachel, 27

McDaniel
John Rogers (1840-1918), 60

McKinstry
Sarah (1767-1839), 11

Mcleod
William, 56

McNeil
Annie, 31

McWhitney
T. M. (Rev.), 16

Merrill
Elizabeth (?-1740), 7, 49
Joshua B., 24
Sarah (1732-1807), 50

Miller
Jane Ann, 63

Moore
John Goff, 21
John Stark, 21
Milton, 21

Morgan
Martha, 55

Morgrage
Caroline L. (1875-dec.), 33, 60

Morrill
Nathan E., 22
Phineas, 18

Morris
Caroline Julia, 31
Caroline Julia (?-1888), 31
Mary, 59

Morse
A. Foster, 27

Morton
Albion P., 19

Mosley
Nellie, 18

Murkland
Mary A., 18

Murray
Rebecca (1807-1894), 27

Nelson
Mary Sophia, 21

Newell
Charles Stark, 21
Francis William, 21
Samuel, 21

Nichols
Eleanor (?-1768), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 49

Nunn
Elbert, 58

Ordway
Edward, 33
Jacob, 33

Osborn
Benjamin, 57

Osborne
John L. (1853-1921), 32

Osgood
Benjamin, 18
Benjamin F., 18
Charlotte, 18
James A., 18
Maria, 18
Ruth S., 18
Sarah (Sally), 20
Sarah D., 18
Sarah H., 20

Owen
Alfred, 15, 19

Packard
Martin, 29

Paddock
Lewis, 16

Page
Abiah (1678-dec.), 48
Abigail (1707-dec.), 49
Abraham (1683-dec.), 48
Achsah, 50
Achsah (1740-dec.), 49
Benjamin (1640-dec.), 48
Benjamin (?-1678), 48
Benjamin (1681-dec.), 48
Caleb (1705-1785), 7, 49
Caleb (1729-1757), 49
Caleb (1685-1752), 48
Caleb, 50
Daniel (1710-1712), 49
Deborah (1735-1736), 49
Elizabeth (1738-1814), 7, 49
Elizabeth, 50
Jeremiah (1667-dec.), 48, 49
Jeremiah (1730-1807), 49, 50
Jeremiah (1701-dec.), 49
Jerimiah, 50
John, 50
Joshua (1702-dec.), 49

Abbott, Edwin A., 11
Adams, Ansel, 12
Adams, Henry, 13
Addams, Jane, 14
Agee, James, 15
Aiken, Conrad, 16
Albee, Edward, 17
Alcott, Louisa May, 18
Algren, Nelson, 19
Allen, Hervey, 20
Anderson, Maxwell, 21
Anderson, Sherwood, 22
Auden, W. H., 23
Austin, Mary, 24
Babbitt, Irving, 25
Bacon, Leonard, 26
Barnes, Djuna, 27
Barr, Stringfellow, 28
Barrett, William, 29
Barry, Philip, 30
Barth, John, 31
Barthelme, Donald, 32
Bates, Katharine Lee, 33
Beard, Charles A., 34
Beard, Mary R., 35
Bellamy, Edward, 36
Bellow, Saul, 37
Benchley, Robert, 38
Benét, Stephen Vincent, 39
Benét, William Rose, 40
Bentley, Eric, 41
Berryman, John, 42
Bierce, Ambrose, 43
Bishop, Elizabeth, 44
Bishop, John Peale, 45
Blackmur, R. P., 46
Bodenheim, Maxwell, 47
Bogan, Louise, 48
Bourne, Randolph, 49
Bowles, Paul, 50
Boyd, Ernest, 51
Boyd, James, 52
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 53
Bradford, Gamaliel, 54
Bradford, Roark, 55
Bradford, William, 56
Brautigan, Richard, 57
Brooks, Cleanth, 58
Brooks, Gwendolyn, 59
Brooks, Van Wyck, 60
Broun, Heywood, 61
Brown, Charles Brockden, 62
Bryant, William Cullen, 63
Buck, Pearl S., 64
Bukowski, Charles, 65
Burke, Kenneth, 66
Burroughs, William S., 67
Cabell, James Branch, 68
Cable, George Washington, 69
Cahan, Abraham, 70
Caldwell, Erskine, 71
Calhoun, John C., 72
Calisher, Hortense, 73
Canby, Henry Seidel, 74
Cannon, LeGrand, Jr., 75
Capote, Truman, 76
Carlson, Evans Fordyce, 77
Carruth, Hayden, 78
Carter, Hodding, 79
Cary, Joyce, 80
Cather, Willa, 81
Catton, Bruce, 82
Chambers, Whittaker, 83
Chandler, Raymond, 84
Channing, William Ellery, 85
Chase, Mary Ellen, 86
Cheever, John, 87
Chesnut, Mary Boykin, 88
Chesnutt, Charles W., 89
Chopin, Kate, 90
Clark, Walter Van Tilburg, 91
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 92
Cobb, Irvin S., 93
Cohen, Morris R., 94
Colum, Mary M., 95
Commager, Henry Steele, 96
Connelly, Marc, 97
Cook, George Cram, 98
Cooke, Rose Terry, 99
Cooper, James Fenimore, 100
Corso, Gregory, 101
Cowley, Malcolm, 102
Crane, Hart, 103
Crane, Stephen, 104
Creeley, Robert, 105
Crews, Harry, 106
Cullen, Countee, 107
Cummings, E. E., 108
Dahlberg, Edward, 109
Daly, Maureen, 110
Davidson, Donald, 111
Davis, Elmer, 112
Davis, Rebecca Harding, 113
Day, Clarence, 114
Deal, Borden, 115
Dell, Floyd, 116
Deming, Philander, 117
Dennett, Tyler, 118
De Voto, Bernard, 119
Dewey, John, 120
Dickey, James, 121
Dickinson, Emily, 122
Didion, Joan, 123
Dillard, Annie, 124
Dodge, Mary Mapes, 125
Donleavy, J. P., 126
Dos Passos, John, 127
Douglas, Lloyd C., 128
Douglas, Norman, 129
Dreiser, Theodore, 130
Du Bois, W. E. B., 131
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 132
Duncan, Robert, 133
Dunne, Finley Peter, 134
Eastman, Max, 135
Eberhart, Richard, 136
Edwards, Jonathan, 137
Eliot, T. S., 138
Ellison, Ralph, 139
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 140
Erskine, John, 141
Farrell, James T., 142
Faulkner, William, 143
Ferber, Edna, 144
Fiedler, Leslie, 145
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 146
Fisher, Vardis, 147
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 148
Flanagan, Hallie, 149
Fletcher, John Gould, 150
Foote, Shelby, 151
Ford, Ford Madox, 152
Ford, Paul Leicester, 153
Forester, Fleming, 154
Frank, Waldo, 155
Franklin, Benjamin, 156
Freeman, Douglas Southall, 157
Freeman, Mary Wilkins, 158
Frost, Robert, 159
Fuller, Margaret, 160
Gaddis, William, 161
Gardner, John, 162
Garland, Hamlin, 163
Gass, William H., 164
Gellhorn, Martha, 165
Gibbons, Kaye, 166
Gibran, Kahlil, 167
Gilchrist, Ellen, 168
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 169
Ginsberg, Allen, 170
Glasgow, Ellen, 171
Glaspell, Susan, 172
Godkin, E. L., 173
Goodman, Paul, 174
Gordon, Caroline, 175
Gordon, Mary, 176
Grau, Shirley Ann, 177
Green, Paul, 178
Gregory, Horace, 179
Grey, Zane, 180
Guthrie, A. B., Jr., 181
Hall, James Norman, 182
Hamilton, Alexander, 183
Hammett, Dashiell, 184
Harris, Joel Chandler, 185
Harte, Bret, 186
Hartley, Marsden, 187
Hawkes, John, 188
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 189
Hay, John, 190
Hayden, Robert, 191
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 192
Hearn, Lafcadio, 193
Heggen, Thomas, 194
Heinlein, Robert A., 195
Heller, Joseph, 196
Hellman, Lillian, 197
Hemingway, Ernest, 198
Henry, O., 199
Herbst, Josephine, 200
Herrick, Robert, 201
Hersey, John, 202
Hillyer, Robert, 203
Himes, Chester, 204
Hoffman, Daniel, 205
Holmes, John Clellon, 206
Howard, Sidney, 207
Howe, Julia Ward, 208
Howe, Mark A. DeWolfe, 209
Howells, William Dean, 210
Hubbard, Elbert, 211
Hughes, Langston, 212
Hurston, Zora Neale, 213
Huston, John, 214
Irving, Washington, 215
Isherwood, Christopher, 216
Jackson, Charles, 217
Jackson, Helen Hunt, 218
Jackson, Shirley, 219
James, Henry, 220
James, William, 221
Jarrell, Randall, 222
Jeffers, Robinson, 223
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 224
Johnson, James Weldon, 225
Jones, James, 226
Jones, Madison, 227
Kantor, MacKinlay, 228
Kaufman, George S., 229
Kazin, Alfred, 230
Kelley, William Melvin, 231
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 232
Kerouac, Jack, 233
Kesey, Ken, 234
Kirkland, Caroline, 235
Kirkland, Joseph, 236
Knowles, John, 237
Kober, Arthur, 238
Kosinski, Jerzy, 239
Kroeber, Alfred L., 240
Lanier, Sidney, 241
Lardner, Ring, 242
Lathrop, George Parsons, 243
Laughlin, James, 244
Lea, Tom, 245
Leacock, Stephen, 246
Lee, Harper, 247
Le Gallienne, Richard, 248
Leonard, William Ellery, 249
Levin, Meyer, 250
Lewis, Alfred Henry, 251
Lewis, Sinclair, 252
Lewisohn, Ludwig, 253
Lindsay, Vachel, 254
Linklater, Eric, 255
Lippmann, Walter, 256
Locke, Alain, 257
London, Jack, 258
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 259
Lowell, Amy, 260
Lowell, James Russell, 261
Lowell, Robert, 262
Lowry, Malcolm, 263
Ludlum, Robert, 264
Lytle, Andrew, 265
McCarthy, Mary, 266
McCullers, Carson, 267
McGuane, Thomas, 268
Machen, Arthur, 269
MacLeish, Archibald, 270
Macy, John, 271
Mailer, Norman, 272
Malamud, Bernard, 273
Marquand, John P., 274
Marquis, Don, 275
Marsh, Reginald, 276
Masters, Edgar Lee, 277
Matthiessen, F. O., 278
Maugham, W. Somerset, 279
Mencken, H. L., 280
Meredith, James, 281
Merrill, James, 282
Merton, Thomas, 283
Michaelis, David, 284
Michener, James A., 285
Miller, Arthur, 286
Miller, Henry, 287
Millett, Kate, 288
Mitchell, Margaret, 289
Mitchell, S. Weir, 290
Momaday, N. Scott, 291
Monroe, Harriet, 292
Moore, Marianne, 293
Morris, Wright, 294
Motley, John Lothrop, 295
Muir, John, 296
Mumford, Lewis, 297
Murfree, Mary N., 298
Nabokov, Vladimir, 299
Nash, Ogden, 300
Nathan, George Jean, 301
Neal, John, 302
Nemerov, Howard, 303
Nevins, Allan, 304
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 305
Niebuhr, H. Richard, 306
Norris, Frank, 307
Norris, Kathleen, 308
Nye, Bill, 309
Oates, Joyce Carol, 310
O'Brien, Edward J., 311
O'Brien, Fitz-James, 312
O'Connor, Flannery, 313
O'Connor, William Van, 314
Odets, Clifford, 315
O'Hara, John, 316
Olsen, Tillie, 317
Olson, Charles, 318
O'Neill, Eugene, 319
Oppenheim, James, 320
Ornitz, Samuel, 321
Osborn, Fairfield, 322
Ozick, Cynthia, 323
Page, Thomas Nelson, 324
Parker, Dorothy, 325
Parkman, Francis, 326
Patchen, Kenneth, 327
Percy, Walker, 328
Perelman, S. J., 329
Phillips, David Graham, 330
Pinckney, Josephine, 331
Plath, Sylvia, 332
Poe, Edgar Allan, 333
Porter, Gene Stratton, 334
Porter, Katherine Anne, 335
Porter, William Sydney, 336
Pound, Ezra, 337
Powell, Dawn, 338
Powers, J. F., 339
Prescott, William H., 340
Price, Reynolds, 341
Proctor, Edna Dean, 342
Purdy, James, 343
Pynchon, Thomas, 344
Rahv, Philip, 345
Rand, Ayn, 346
Randall, James G., 347
Ransom, John Crowe, 348
Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan, 349
Reed, John, 350
Rexroth, Kenneth, 351
Rice, Elmer, 352
Richter, Conrad, 353
Riley, James Whitcomb, 354
Ripley, George, 355
Robbins, Tom, 356
Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 357
Robinson, Henry Morton, 358
Rogers, Will, 359
Roosevelt, Theodore, 360
Rosenberg, Harold, 361
Rosenfeld, Paul, 362
Roth, Henry, 363
Roth, Philip, 364
Rourke, Constance, 365
Rukeyser, Muriel, 366
Runyon, Damon, 367
Russell, Charles Edward, 368
Ryan, Abram J., 369
Sandburg, Carl, 370
Santayana, George, 371
Saroyan, William, 372
Sarton, May, 373
Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg, 374
Schulberg, Budd, 375
Schwartz, Delmore, 376
Scott, Evelyn, 377
Scott, Winfield Townley, 378
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, 379
Seeger, Alan, 380
Seeger, Pete, 381
Sexton, Anne, 382
Shaw, Irwin, 383
Sheeler, Charles, 384
Shepard, Sam, 385
Sherman, Stuart P., 386
Shulman, Max, 387
Silkwood, Karen, 388
Simms, William Gilmore, 389
Simpson, Louis, 390
Sinclair, Upton, 391
Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 392
Smith, Dave, 393
Smith, Lillian, 394
Smith, Logan Pearsall, 395
Smith, Thorne, 396
Snodgrass, W. D., 397
Snow, Wilbert, 398
Spencer, Elizabeth, 399
Spencer, Theodore, 400
Stafford, Jean, 401
Stafford, William, 402
Stallings, Laurence, 403
Stegner, Wallace, 404
Stein, Gertrude, 405
Steinbeck, John, 406
Stephens, James, 407
Sterling, George, 408
Stevens, Wallace, 409
Stevenson, Adlai E., 410
Stewart, George R., 411
Stone, Irving, 412
Stone, Robert, 413
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 414
Strand, Mark, 415
Styron, William, 416
Sukenick, Ronald, 417
Sullivan, Mark, 418
Swados, Harvey, 419
Swenson, May, 420
Tarkington, Booth, 421
Tate, Allen, 422
Taylor, Bayard, 423
Taylor, Edward, 424
Taylor, Peter, 425
Teasdale, Sara, 426
Terhune, Albert Payson, 427
Thaxter, Celia, 428
Thayer, Tiffany, 429
Thomas, Augustus, 430
Thompson, Dorothy, 431
Thoreau, Henry David, 432
Thurber, James, 433
Tompkins, Jane, 434
Toomer, Jean, 435
Trilling, Lionel, 436
Trumbull, John, 437
Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard, 438
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 439
Twain, Mark, 440
Updike, John, 441
Van Doren, Carl, 442
Van Doren, Mark, 443
Van Dyke, Henry, 444
Vidal, Gore, 445
Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr., 446
Wagoner, David, 447
Walker, Alice, 448
Wallace, Lew, 449
Walpole, Hugh, 450
Warren, Robert Penn, 451
Washington, Booker T., 452
Wasserstein, Wendy, 453
Wecter, Dixon, 454
Weems, Mason Locke, 455
Welch, James, 456
Welty, Eudora, 457
West, Jessamyn, 458
West, Nathanael, 459
Wharton, Edith, 460
Wheelock, John Hall, 461
White, E. B., 462
White, Stewart Edward, 463
Whitman, Walt, 464
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 465
Wilbur, Richard, 466
Wilder, Thornton, 467
Williams, Tennessee, 468
Williams, William Carlos, 469
Wilson, Edmund, 470
Wilson, Harry Leon, 471
Winters, Yvor, 472
Wister, Owen, 473
Wolfe, Thomas, 474
Wolfe, Tom, 475
Woodberry, George Edward, 476
Woodward, C. Vann, 477
Wouk, Herman, 478
Wright, Richard, 479
Yerby, Frank, 480
Young, Stark, 481
Zinsser, William, 482

Page (continued)
Mary (1732-dec.), 49
Mary (1669-dec.), 48
Mary (1697-1717), 49
Nancy, 10
Rachael (1689-dec.), 48
Ruth (1671-dec.), 48
Ruth (1699-1775), 49
Ruth, 50
Sarah, 50
Susannah (1676-dec.), 48

Palmer
David S. (Dr.), 22

Parker
ELizabeth A. (?-1847), 32
Frank A., 33
Henry (1841-1861), 27
Henry C., 27
Marion Stark (1897-1911), 33
Mary, 27
Ruth (?), 34

Patten
Elizabeth (1760-1834), 23

Pennington
Charity, 57

Pharr
Cynthia Eliza, 34, 60

Pollard
Sarah Fletcher (1794-1883), 22

Porter
Hanson (Hawson), 54

Powell
Unkn, 28

Powers
Elizabeth (1739-1818), 7
Mary Grace (1818-1909), 32

Price
Elizabeth (Betsey), 58

Pritchett
James, 60

Quimby
Doroth, 19

Rand
Hiram (Deacon), 24
Phoebe, 23

Randall
Betsey, 19
Rebecca C. (1840-1912), 31
Susan, 19

Randolph
Emma B., 11

Ray
Caleb, 24
Elizabeth, 24
James, 24
James, 24
John, 24
Maria, 24
Perkins, 24

Richardson
Albion, 19
Benjamin (Capt), 23
Caroline, 19
Deborah, 19
Eliza, 19
Philip, 19
Robert, 19
Sophia, 19

Ripley
Eliza, 25

Roberts
Mary L., 18

Robertson
James Parker, 18

Robie
Albert G. (1805-1886), 24
Lavina, 24
Royal H. (?-1916), 24
Solon S. or J. (?-1903), 24

Rowell
Charles William, 28

Rundlett
Hansel, 18

Russell
James (Deacon), 49
Susan W. (1811-1887), 23

Rutledge
Rosamond, 60

Sanborn
Calvin, 24

Savory
Charles R., 14

Sayward
Mary Nelson, 24

Schooler
Catherine, 58

Scott
Sarah Ann (1827-dec.), 61

Sears
Elizabeth Caroline, 16

Seavy
Martha, 24

Shepard
Harvey C., 18

Simmons
Cora B. (1871-1928), 34

Smith
Andrew, 11
Archibald, 11
Betsey, 11
Isabel, 11, 18
Lee P., 34
Peggy, 11
Polly, 11
Richard, 34, 60
Robert, 11
Roxanna, 18
Samuel, 10
Thomas, 10
William, 10
William, 10

Smithy
Sally, 11

Smyth
Charles Frederick, 32

Soule
Mildred G., 33

Souther
Georgiana, 20
Infant, 20
Infant, 20
John Webster, 20
Mary, 20
Samuel, 20
Samuel (Rev.), 20
Thomas, 20

Spaulding
Abigail, 15
Elizabeth N., 31
Samuel, 15

Spinney
Mary Ann (1809-1893), 22

Stanbury
George L., 56

Staples
Abbie M., 25

Stark
Abbie (1805-1881), 13
Albert Gallatin (1804-1856), 12, 23
Alexander, 57
Alice Holman (1869-1881), 30
Amanda, 23
Amanda M., 16
Ambrose (1812-dec.), 56
Amos J., 28
Ann (1736-1762), 53
Ann, 54
Ann (?-1835), 7
Ann E., 27
Anna (1722-1805), 5, 6
Anne (1746-dec.), 54
Annie (?-1857), 8, 15
Annie J. (1867-dec.), 30, 33
Archibald (1693-1758), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 49
Archibald, 7
Archibald (1760-1824), 6, 9, 14
Archibald (1761-1791), 7
Archibald (1797-1860), 14, 26
Archibald, 9
Archibald, 8
Archibald Lt. (1730-1819), 5, 7
Augusta, 23
Augustus Hodgson (1834-1902), 22
Benjamin (1738-1776), 53
Benjamin Amos (1827-1887), 61
Benjamin Franklin (1777-1806), 7, 13
Benjamin Franklin (1820-1855), 22
Benjamin Franklin, 16

Stark (continued)
Betsey (1771-1858), 8, 13, 15
Betsey (1823-1870), 21, 32
Betsey, 7
Betsy (1776-1853), 7, 14
Betsy (1809-1880), 59
Bridget, 14, 27
Caleb (1759-1838), 7, 11
Caleb (1805-1864), 12
Caleb (1807-1859), 12, 24
Caleb (1831-dec.), 24
Calvin (1812-1812), 21
Carl (1881-1881), 31
Caroline (1813-1882), 21
Carrie Lulu, 17
Catherine Burney (1846-1913), 60
Charity (1783-dec.), 57
Charle C. (1886-dec.), 31
Charles (1801-1873), 12, 15, 23
Charles (1774-1852), 57, 58
Charles (1802-1882), 59, 61
Charles, 23
Charles Alvin (1861-1897), 32, 34
Charles Frederick Morris (1848-1934), 31
Charles H., 17
Charles H., 27
Charles Lee (1775-1796), 7
Charles Morris (1794-1815), 11
Charles S. (1834-1897), 60
Charlotte (1799-1889), 12
Clara B., 17
Clara J., 27
Clarence McDowell (1855-dec.), 60, 62
Clarissa (1804-1820), 14
Clarissa, 10
Claude Richards (1888-dec.), 31
Clay Hamilton (1894-dec.), 62
Cyrus (1817-dec.), 56
Daniel (1703-dec.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Daniel (1744-1817), 53
Daniel (1755-dec.), 55
Daniel, 57
Daughter (1833-dec.), 60
David Mc. (1833-1849), 22
David McKinstry (1807-1832), 12
Dolly, 26
Drusilla (1807-dec.), 56
Edgar Winfred (1856-dec.), 60, 62
Edward (1842-1910), 58
Edwin (1838-1869), 27
Edwin Jackson (1898-dec.), 62
Eleanor (1774-1855), 7, 9, 14
Eleanor (1765-1767), 7
Eleanor (1767-1843), 7, 12
Eleanor, 9
Elish Vaughan, 61

Stark (continued)
Eliza (1749-dec.), 54
Eliza (1820-1890), 58
Eliza J. (1847-1879), 61
Elizabeth (1771-1813), 7, 12
Elizabeth (1792-1876), 11, 21
Elizabeth (1810-1829), 14
Elizabeth (1739-dec.), 53
Elizabeth (1802-dec.), 56
Elizabeth (1823-1906), 58
Elizabeth, 61
Elizabeth, 9
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth (Betsey) (1788-dec.), 12, 22
Elizabeth Allison (1871-1922), 30
Elizabeth Ann (1839-1916), 60
Elizabeth M., 15, 19
Elizabeth Otison (1815-dec.), 59
Elizabeth Polland (1827-1896), 22
Elizbeth (1802-1820), 13
Ellen D. (1815-1895), 21
Ellen Louisa, 28
Ellen M. (1849-1879), 17, 30
Elvira, 61
Emma (?-1859), 22
Emma, 27
Emma Grace (?-1930), 32
Emma Sue (Anne) (1853-1904), 60
Eugene Washington (1865-dec.), 60, 62
Eva (1858-dec.), 60
Eve M. (1883-dec.), 31
Fannie (1779-dec.), 8
Ferdinand (1816-1816), 21
Frances (1781-dec.), 56
Frances Evelyn Rutledge, 63
Francis (1796-1886), 9, 16
Frank A. (1870-dec.), 30, 33
Franklin, 15
Fred Norman (1901-dec.), 34, 35
Frederick Augustus (1850-dec.), 60
Frederick Gallatin (1834-1920), 23, 32
Frederick Gilman (1792-1861), 12, 22
Frederick K. (1794-dec.), 9, 16
Frederick L. (1875-1924), 30, 33, 60
Frederick Russell (1867-1930), 32, 34
George (1823-dec.), 22
George (1823-1892), 22, 32
George Francis (1875-dec.), 34
George Frank (1815-1820), 22
George H. (1841-1895), 31
George Phillip (1857-1909), 17, 31
George R. (1846-1850), 17
Gilbert (1820-1849), 14
Gillis (1865-1908), 32
Gillis Walker (1887-dec.), 34

Stark (continued)
Gradus (Gratis) B. (1785-1864), 12, 21
Green, 7
Hannah, 28
Hannah H., 16
Hannah J., 27
Hannah P. (1851-1883), 17
Harriet (1790-1872), 11
Harriet, 9
Harriet, 23
Helen Grace (1874-1874), 34
Helen M. (1830-1878), 26
Henry (1795-1862), 11
Henry (1816-1840), 58
Henry, 55, 57
Henry, 54
Henry C. (1821-dec.), 21
Henry C. (1830-1884), 28, 31
Henry H. (1908-1908), 33
Henry Hadley (1872-1914), 30, 33
Infant, 28
Infant (1903-1903), 33
Infant (1905-1905), 33
Infant (1909-1909), 33
Isaac (1810-dec.), 58
Isaac (1804-1860), 59
Isaac Vernon (1828-1905), 61
Isabel (1726-1794), 5, 6
Isabella (1746-dec.), 53
James (1773-dec.), 6, 10
James (1823-1848), 14
James (?-1754), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 53
James (1757-1820), 54, 56
James (1821-dec.), 58
James (1746-dec.), 54
James (1775-1852), 57, 59
James (1774-1886), 55
James (1756-dec.), 55
James, 56
James, 16
James, 57
James Albert (1848-1850), 24
James Dr. (1780-1827), 7, 14
James Hart (1792-1874), 56, 58
James Hervey (1806-1858), 58, 60
James Hervey (1843-1909), 60, 62
James Hervey, 62
James Jr. (1719-1761), 53, 54
James K. (1825-dec.), 61, 63
James Kingery (?-1842), 59
James Madison (1818-1881), 58, 59
James Samuel, 62, 63
Jane (1835-dec.), 27
Jane (1733-dec.), 53
Jane (1787-dec.), 56
Jane (1840-1880), 58

Stark (continued)
Jean (1734-dec.), 5, 8
Jean (1770-dec.), 7
Jeremiah (1722-1805), 53, 55
Jeremiah (1811-1888), 56
Jeremiah (1750-1824), 54
Jeremiah, 57
Jeremiah, 57
Jeremiah (1800-1893), 57
Jeremiah (1749-1824), 55, 57
Jeremiah Pennington (1803-dec.), 58
Jerome, 23
Jesse (1815-1892), 59
John (1758-1776), 6
John (1790-1872), 12, 22
John (1833-1885), 27
John (?-1781), 53, 54
John (1697-dec.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
John (1761-dec.), 54
John (1766-dec.), 54
John (1794-1858), 56
John (1818-dec.), 58
John, 57
John, 54
John (?-1827), 55, 58
John (1759-1785), 55
John, 56
John (1811-1849), 21, 31
John, 10, 17
John (1800-dec.), 10
John, 23
John (General) (1728-1822), 5, 6, 49
John (Lt.) (1772-1857), 7, 13, 15
John Cargile (1846-dec.), 60
John Carter (1745-dec.), 55, 57
John Daniel (1856-1910), 61
John Farrington, 16
John Ford (1901-1901), 34
John Francis (1851-1920), 32, 34
John G.A. (1842-1845), 31
John Jr. (1763-1844), 7, 12
John Jr., 57
John Phillip, 35
John Price (1848-1921), 59
John William (1788-1836), 11
Jonathan (1814-dec.), 14
Jonathan (1764-1823), 7, 14
Jonathan, 14
Joseph (1771-dec.), 54
Joseph, 26
Josiah (1835-1878), 23
Julia Ann (1843-dec.), 58
Julia F. (?-1901), 26
Juliette (1816-1840), 22
Katherine (1904-1904), 35
Kirk (1833-1887), 24

Stark (continued)
Lawrence Eidson (1893-dec.), 62
Leah (1783-1828), 57
Leah (1765-1835), 55
Leonard (1818-1887), 21, 31
Leonard Spaulding (1847-1913), 31
Leonice (1810-dec.), 56
Levi Russell (1837-dec.), 23
Lewis, 7
Lewis Henry (1841-1898), 17, 30
Lewis M. (1908-dec.), 33
Lewis Manes, 61
Lizzie, 62
Lizzie, 17
Lloyd Crow (1886-dec.), 62
Louisa (Eliza) Bliss (1809-1906), 12, 24
Louise (1701-dec.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Luther, 9, 17
Luther, 17
Lydia (1748-dec.), 53
Lydia (1747-dec.), 54
Lydia (1812-dec.), 59
Lydia E. (1844-1845), 24
Lydia Pennington (1791-dec.), 57
Mabel (1866-1871), 31
Margaret (1835-dec.), 24
Margaret (1836-dec.), 58
Margaret (1860-dec.), 34, 60
Margaret, 61
Margaret (1909-dec.), 34
Margaret Allison (1880-1918), 30
Marion Elizabeth (1894-dec.), 34
Martha, 61
Martha Owen (1841-dec.), 60
Martha Winfred (1891-dec.), 62, 63
Mary (1804-dec.), 9
Mary, 5
Mary (1762-1798), 6, 9
Mary (1773-dec.), 7, 13
Mary, 14
Mary (1795-1878), 12, 22
Mary (1808-1831), 14
Mary (1727-dec.), 53
Mary (1840-dec.), 17, 30
Mary (1761-dec.), 54
Mary (1782-dec.), 56
Mary (1826-1898), 58
Mary (1783-1876), 7
Mary (1804-1853), 9
Mary (1794-dec.), 10
Mary A., 27
Mary Ann (1797-1815), 12
Mary B., 16
Mary E. (1838-1881), 31
Mary E. (1852-1916), 28
Mary Elizabeth, 28

Stark (continued)
Mary F. (1846-1847), 24
Mary F. (1840-1840), 23
Mary Frances (1843-1894), 23
Mary Kezia (1836-1917), 60, 62
Mary King (1808-dec.), 58
Mary Lavinia (1879-dec.), 30
Mary Lou, 63
Mary Pennington (1795-dec.), 57
Mary Yarborough, 63
Mary/Polly, 61
Mattie (1871-dec.), 31, 34
Maurice (1874-1913), 32, 34
Melinda (1794-1813), 15, 19
Nancy (1785-dec.), 7
Nancy (1815-dec.), 56
Nancy, 61
Nancy, 9
Nancy (1837-dec.), 26
Naomi (1778-dec.), 57
Nicholas C., 28
Ollie E. (1873-dec.), 63
Pamelia or Emily (1783-dec.), 12, 21
Patrick (1818-1891), 14, 28
Paul C. (1917-dec.), 63
Paul Clarence (1891-dec.), 62, 63
Permelia Ann, 61
Pheobe Hearst (1780-dec.), 57
Philip (1812-dec.), 14, 27
Polly (1771-1818), 7
Polly (1773-1820), 7
Polly, 59
Polly, 9, 16
Rachel (1768-1831), 55
Rachel King (1788-dec.), 57
Rebecca, 61
Rebecca M., 28
Richard (1665-1713), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 53
Richard (1699-dec.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Richard (1753-dec.), 55
Richard, 57
Robert, 7
Robert (1766-1840), 7
Robert (1806-1860), 14, 27
Robert (1784-dec.), 55
Robert L. (1911-dec.), 34
Rodney G. (1809-1876), 9, 16, 27
Rueben (1842-1854), 27
Ruth Ford (1911-), 35
Ruth Pennington (1798-dec.), 57
Saddie F. (1869-dec.), 31, 34
Sally (1783-1785), 56
Sally (?-1823), 14
Samantha Roby (1851-1887), 24, 33
Samuel (1801-1840), 14, 27
Samuel (1845-dec.), 27

Stark (continued)
Samuel (1705-dec.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Samuel (1859-1908), 31
Samuel (Major) (1766-1839), 7, 14, 18
Samuel Brice (1805-dec.), 56
Samuel Cannon (?-1829), 58, 60
Samuel J., 61
Samuel James Hervey (1829-1863), 60, 62
Samuel Kidder (1799-1851), 12, 23
Samuel Lt. (1736-1809), 5, 7
Samuel M. (1794-1847), 15, 19, 28
Sarah (1768-dec.), 7
Sarah (1769-1801), 7, 12
Sarah (1790-1791), 11
Sarah (1794-1891), 11, 21
Sarah (1752-dec.), 54
Sarah (1731-dec.), 53
Sarah (1790-dec.), 56
Sarah (1829-1858), 58
Sarah (1748-dec.), 54
Sarah, 57
Sarah (1793-dec.), 10
Sarah, 61
Sarah, 16
Sarah, 23
Sarah Ann (1817-dec.), 59
Sarah D., 28
Sarah Elizabeth, 9
Sarah I. (1830-dec.), 17
Sarah Jane (1818-1884), 14, 17, 27
Silas (1709-dec.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Silas (1804-dec.), 56
Solon, 14, 27
Son, 17
Sophia (1782-1870), 7, 13
Stephen (1764-1821), 6
Stephen (1832-1901), 28, 31
Stephen, 15, 19, 28
Susan (1797-1860), 12, 23
Susan (1768-dec.), 54
Susan (1799-1880), 56
Susan (Susannah) Augustus (1868-1945), 32
Susan Augusta (1846-dec.), 23
Susanna (1707-dec.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Susanna (1832-1907), 58
Susannah (1729-dec.), 53
Temperance Lavinia, 16
Thomas (1767-1850), 6, 9
Thomas (1822-1848), 22
Thomas (1721-1802), 53, 54
Thomas (1759-dec.), 54, 56
Thomas (1789-1816), 56
Thomas (1817-1849), 58
Thomas (1776-dec.), 55
Thomas (1739-dec.), 54, 57
Thomas (1752-1805), 55

Stark (continued)
Thomas, 56
Thomas (1811-1818), 9
Thomas, 57
Thomas Carleton (1844-1847), 23
Thomas F., 16
Thomas Withrow (1891-dec.), 62
Thonas Geary (1801-1863), 59, 61
Thornton, 57
Thorton (1830-1885), 58, 60
Vienna, 61
Viola, 17
Wallace Weeks (1877-1918), 30
Walter (1762-1832), 55
Walter E., 17
Washington (1834-dec.), 58
Welthea (1913-dec.), 35
Willela (1889-dec.), 62
William (1756-1771), 6
William (1825-1873), 22
William (1754-dec.), 54
William (1725-1772), 53, 55
William (1796-dec.), 56
William (1824-dec.), 58
William (1827-1880), 34, 58, 60
William, 54
William (1753-1826), 55
William (1816-dec.), 9, 17
William (1796-dec.), 10
William (Colonel) (1724-1776), 5, 6
William Evert (1883-dec.), 30
William Frank (1843-dec.), 17, 30
William Penn (1849-dec.), 27
William Pharr (1861-dec.), 60
William Shelton, 61

Stearns
(Unkn), 15

Steele
Andrew (?-1835), 7

Sterling
(Daughter), 10
Anna Robinson, 10, 17
Archibald (1752-1781), 6
Hugh (1722-1800), 6
Hugh (Jr.), 6
Isabel, 10, 18
James (1750-dec.), 6, 10
James, 10
Jane, 6, 10
John Stark (1748-1806), 6, 10
John Stark, 10
Lavinia, 10
Margaret (1759-1833), 6, 10

Sterling (continued)
Martha (1762-1826), 6, 11
Mary (1763-1830), 6, 11
Mary Stark, 10, 17
Rebecca, 10, 18
Samuel, 10
William, 10

Stevens
Mary, 61

Stickney
Anthony Sommers, 26
Benjamin Franklin, 13
Dorcas, 26
Indiana (1817-1845), 13, 26
Louisa (1805-1808), 13
Malcom, 25
Mary (1808-1884), 13, 25
One (1803-1883), 13, 25
Stark, 25
Two (1810-1862), 13, 26
Virtue, 25

Stinson
Agnes (1787-dec.), 9
Ann Clark, 9
Betsey, 9
Betsey, 15, 29
David, 9
David, 9
James, 15
Jane, 15, 28
John, 8, 15
John, 9
Margaret, 9
Mary (1734-1817), 6
Mary S. (1786-dec.), 9
Nancy, 15
Nancy, 15, 28
Peggy, 15, 28
Sally, 9
Samuel, 8
Samuel, 8, 15
Sophia, 17
William (1784-1788), 9
William, 15
William, 15
William Stark (1788-dec.), 9

Strowbridge
William, 13

Stuarty
Laura S., 24

Sugget
James, 56

Swan
Naomi, 21

Tenney
Albert, 13

Thomas,
George S. Col., 60

Thompson
Hiram, 24

Thornton
Elizabeth (?-1775), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 53

Thorpe
David, 13

Threewitt
Unkn, 9

Tido
William P., 18

Tietze
Emma (1888-dec.), 31
Henry (1875-dec.), 31

Towle
Mary Francis, 20

Towne
Edward B. (?-1905), 32

Trammell
Susannah, 55

Traver
Jim E., 63

Trent
Catherine, 54

Tribon
Asa, 29

Trimble
Sydney Elizabeth, 62

Trussell
Jacob, 25

Twiss
Sarah, 9

Unkn
Maria D., 23

Vernon
Jeremiah T., 59
Leah H. (1808-1849), 61
Nehemiah, 61

Walker
Ann Stark, 10
Archibald, 10
Harriet, 34
Jane, 10, 18
Joseph, 10
Lydia, 10
Molly, 10
Sally, 10
Susan (1786-1869), 14

Ward
Fannie L., 20

Warland
Frederick, 24

Watts
Jane (1797-1882), 58

Webb
William, 16

Webster
Abigail, 11
Abigail A., 21
Charles Coffin, 11
Charles Coffin, 21
Charles D. L., 20
Charles H., 20
Daniel, 21
David, 11, 20
David, 21
David, 21
Enoch, 11
Hannah, 11
Hannah E. (1837-1900), 31
James, 11, 20
James Foxwell, 20
Jane, 11, 19
John, 11
John M., 21
John S., 11
Jonathon, 21
Joseph, 21

Webster (continued)
Lucretia C., 20
Mary E., 20
Nancy (Ann), 11, 20
Paul, 11
Polly, 11, 20
Sally O., 20
Samuel, 11, 21
William, 11, 20
William, 20
William Edward, 20

Weeks
Sarah Lavina (1843-1905), 30

Weston
Ann, 19
Charles Edward, 20
Edward, 19
James, 19
John W., 20
Mary Webster, 19

Whipple
Benjamin, 9
John, 16

Whitaker
Albert A., 19
Calvin, 11, 19
Charles Stark, 11, 19
Edwin, 19
James W., 19
John, 19
Luther, 11, 19
Martha, 19
Martha Sterling, 19
Nancy or Elizabeth, 11
Nathan, 11
Nathan, 11
Nathan, 19
Persis, 11
Rebecca, 11, 15, 18
Sarah (Sally) (1794-1878), 11, 19, 28
William, 19

Whitledge
Martha (1836-dec.), 58

Whitmore
N. P., 23

Whitney
Francis M., 26
Harriet Indiana, 26
Milton, 25

Whitney (continued)
Milton A., 26
Olive Louise, 26

Whittier
Mary (1647-1698), 48

Wilkins
Rodney, 16

Williams
Ann, 59
Frank, 25
Isaac, 59
Mary Francis, 16

Williamson
Evelyn, 34
William, 34

Wilson
James, 58
Jane, 17
John, 58

Winslow
Francis, 21
Joshua (1785-1843), 21

Winsor
Enos, 9

Wood
Henry Tolbert, 61

Woodbury
Amos, 16

Woodes
Fannie P., 24

Woods
Albert, 63

Wyatt
Anna, 54

Young
Unkn, 9

3 6699 05508 574 1

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06508 374 1